Fusser16

Conversation details

Participants: Anwen (ANW - 69 yr, female, Adult), Siriol (SIR - 68 yr, female, Adult). Background: informal conversation between friends at ANW's home. Duration: 00 hr 38 min 55 sec. Date: 9 February 2006. Transcriber: Elen Robert, Bangor University. Note: There may be an error rate of up to 2% in the glosses generated.

- (1) ANW: a oedden nhw brolio (y)n ofnadwy de .
 - ANW: a oedden nhw brolio yn ofnadwy de aut: and.conj be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p boast.v.infin prt terrible.adj be.im+sm and they were really boasting, you know
- (2) ANW: xxx +/ .
- (3) SIR: fuoch chi (ddi)m yn dawnsio ryw bryd # efo dawnsio gwerin ?

SIR: fuoch chi ddim yn dawnsio ryw aut: be.V.2P.PAST+SM you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM PRT dance.V.INFIN some.PREQ+SM bryd efo dawnsio gwerin mind.N.M.SG.[or].time.N.M.SG+SM with.PREP dance.V.INFIN folk.N.F.SG

didn't you dance once, with folk dancing?

(4) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng do .

ANW: oh_E^C do

aut: oh.im yes.adv.past

oh yes

(5) SIR: $\langle a dw i (y)n \rangle$ [?] cofio fi (y)n deud adeg hynny +/.

SIR: a dw i yn cofio fi yn deud

aut: and.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s prt remember.v.infin i.pron.1s+sm prt say.v.infin

adeg hynny

time.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP

and I remember me saying at that time...

(6) ANW: do # do (w)chi [?] # do .

ANW: do do wchi

aut: yes.ADV.PAST come.V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM know.V.2P.PRES

do

yes. ADV. PAST

yes, yes you know, yes

(7) SIR: +, yn_do # bod <y plant> [//] gwahaniaeth rhwng plant a [?] rei eraill felly ysgolion eraill felly .

SIR: yn_do bod y plant gwahaniaeth rhwng

aut: wasn't_it.IM be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL difference.N.M.SG between.PREP

plant a rei eraill felly ysgolion eraill felly child.N.M.PL and.CONJ some.PRON+SM others.PRON so.ADV schools.N.F.PL others.PRON so.ADV

didn't I, that the chidren...diference between children and others, like, other schools, like

(8) ANW: +< do # ia # ia # ia .

ANW: do ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(9) ANW: a dach chi (y)n cofio fuon ni mynd i # ddawnsio gwerin i # Tregarth@s:cym&eng ryw dro .

ANW: a yn cofio dach \mathbf{chi} and.CONJ be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT remember.V.INFIN be.V.3P.PAST+SM aut:gwerin mynd i ddawnsio $Tregarth_E^C$ i we.pron.1p go.v.infin to.prep dance.v.infin+sm folk.n.f.sg to.prep name ryw drosome.PREQ+SM turn.N.M.SG+SM

and do you remember, we went folk dancing to Tregarth some time

(10) ANW: xxx Tregarth@s:cym&eng Steddfod@s:cym&eng +.. .

ANW: Tregarth $_{E}^{C}$ Steddfod $_{E}^{C}$ aut: name name [...] Tregarth, the Eisteddfod...

(11) ANW: na Bethesda@s:cym&eng oedd hi mae sure@s:cym&eng te .

ANW: na Bethesda $_E^C$ oedd hi mae sure $_E^C$ te aut: no.ADV name be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ be.IM no, it was Bethesda probably, wasn't it

(12) SIR: mae sure@s:cym&eng xxx .

SIR: mae $sure_E^C$ aut: be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ probably [...]

(13) ANW: ysgol Pen_bryn@s:cym&eng dw meddwl .

ANW: ysgol $Pen_bryn_E^C$ dw meddwl aut: school.N.F.SG name be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN Pen-bryn school, I think

(14) ANW: a Eirian@s:cym&eng yn d $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ ad efo (y)r delyn .

ANW: a $\operatorname{Eirian}_{E}^{C}$ yn $\operatorname{d}\widehat{\mathbf{w}}$ ad efo yr $\operatorname{d}\widehat{\mathbf{e}}$ yn $\operatorname{aut:}$ $\operatorname{and.CONJ}$ name PRT $\operatorname{come.V.INFIN}$ $\operatorname{with.PREP}$ $\operatorname{the.DET.DEF}$ unk and Eirian coming with the harp

- (15) SIR: +< xxx.
- (16) ANW: dach chi (ddi)m cofio ?

ANW: dach chi ddim cofio aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM remember.V.INFIN don't you remember?

(17) SIR: na xxx <fuo fi (ddi)m yn> [?] fan (y)no .

SIR: na fuo fi ddim yn fan yno aut: no.ADV unk I.PRON.1S+SM not.ADV+SM PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV no, [...] I didn't go there

(18) ANW: ia # Eirian@s:cym&eng efo (y)r delyn a [/] a cyfarfod Eirian@s:cym&eng a (we)di mynd i # gystadlu .

ANW: ia Eirian $_{E}^{C}$ efo yr delyn a a cyfarfod aut: yes.ADV name with.PREP the.DET.DEF unk and.CONJ and.CONJ meet.V.INFIN Eirian $_{E}^{C}$ a wedi mynd i gystadlu name and.CONJ after.PREP go.V.INFIN to.PREP compete.V.INFIN+SM yes, Eirian with the harp and...and meeting Eiriand and went to compete

(19) ANW: chafon ni (ddi)m_byd .

ANW: chafon ni ddim_byd aut: get.V.1P.PAST+AM we.PRON.1P nothing.ADV+SM we didn't get anything

(20) ANW: ond gafon ni lot@s:cym&eng o hwyl de .

ANW: ond gafon ni lot_E^C o hwyl de aut: but.conj get.v.1P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P lot.N.SG of.PREP fun.N.F.SG be.IM+SM but we had a lot of fun, you know

(21) ANW: argian fawr do .

ANW: argian fawr do aut: $good_lord.IM$ big.ADJ+SM yes.ADV.PAST good God, we did

(22) SIR: a [?] fuoch chi (y)n crwydro lot@s:cym&eng efo (y)r Urdd@s:cym&eng do [?] # yn_do deud y gwir do .

SIR: a fuoch chi yn crwydro lot_E^C efo aut: and conj be v.2P.PAST+SM you.PRON.2P PRT wander.V.INFIN lot.N.SG with PREP yr lot_E^C do lot_E^C variety.

 $the. \textit{DET.DEF} \quad name \quad come. \textit{V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM} \quad wasn't_it.IM$

deudygwirdosay.V.INFINthe.DET.DEFtruth.N.M.SGyes.ADV.PAST

and you went to a lot of places with the Urdd, didn't you, didn't you, to tell the truth, didn't you

 $(23) \quad \text{ANW: +< do} \ .$

ANW: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

yes

(24) ANW: +< do # do .

ANW: do do

 ${\it aut:} \hspace{0.5cm} {\it yes.Adv.past} \hspace{0.1cm} {\it yes.Adv.past}$

yes, yes

- (25) SIR: xxx +/ .
- (26) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng [=? ond] wnaethon ni ennill y [/] yr celf a chrefft .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_E^C wnaethon ni ennill y yr celf aut: oh.IM do.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P win.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF art.N.F.SG a $\mathbf{chrefft}$

and.conj handicraft.n.f.sg+am

oh, we won the arts and crafts

(27) ANW: oeddech chi (y)n helpu adeg hynny .

ANW: oeddech chi yn helpu adeg hynny aut: be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P PRT help.V.INFIN time.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP you helped at that time

(28) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng yn um@s:cym&eng +.. .

oh, at um...

(29) ANW: +< dach chi (ddi)m yn cofio chi wneud y gwaith llaw i_gyd ?

wneud y gwaith llaw i_gyd make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF work.N.M.SG hand.N.F.SG all.ADJ

don't you remember you doing all the hand work?

(30) SIR: yn Merthyr_Tudful@s:cym&eng ia ? SIR: yn Merthyr_Tudful $_E^C$ ia aut: in.PREP name yes.ADV in Merthyr Tudful, yes?

(31) ANW: +< ia # yn_de .

ANW: ia yn_de

aut: yes.ADV isn't_it.IM

yes, isn't it

(32) SIR: naci Aberdâr < oedd hi> [?] .

SIR: naci Aberdâr oedd hi
aut: no.ADV name be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
no, it was Aberdare

(33) ANW: Aberdâr oedd hi de .

ANW: Aberdâr oedd hi de .

aut: name be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S be.IM+SM it was Aberdare, wasn't it

(35) ANW: +< (dy)na chi ia # oedd .

ANW: dyna chi ia oedd

aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF

that's it yes, yes

(36) SIR: do <fuo (y)na> [?] lot@s:cym&eng o waith xxx . SIR: do fuo yna lot $_E^C$ o waith aut: yes.ADV.PAST unk there.ADV lot.N.SG of.PREP work.N.M.SG+SM yes, there was a lot of work [...]

(37) ANW: +< esgob [?] !

ANW: esgob

aut: bishop.N.M.SG

Lord!

(38) ANW: a [?] wnaethon nhw ennill y darian yn genedlaethol do .

ANW: a wnaethon nhw ennill y darian

aut: and.CONJ do.V.3P.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P win.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF shield.N.F.SG+SM

yn genedlaethol do

PRT national.ADJ+SM yes.ADV.PAST

and they won the trophy at the national level, didn't they

(39) SIR: +< do do .

SIR: do do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST

yes, yes

(40) ANW: o'n i meddwl bod nhw <(y)n dda> [?]

ANW: o'n i meddwl bod nhw yn dda aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P PRT good.ADJ+SM I thought they were good

(41) SIR: dach chi <(ddi)m yn chofio ni mynd> [?] i_lawr i nhôl hi ?

SIR: dach chi ddim yn chofio ni
aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN+AM we.PRON.1P

mynd i_lawr i nhôl hi
go.V.INFIN down.ADV to.PREP unk she.PRON.F.3S

don't you remember us going down to get her?

(42) ANW: yndw # yn iawn yndw .

ANW: yndw yn iawn yndw aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH PRT OK.ADV be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH yes, perfectly well, yes

- (43) SIR: +< xxx &= laugh.
- (44) ANW: argoel fawr xxx .

ANW: argoel fawr aut: omen.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM good lord [...]

(45) ANW: be arall fuon ni wneud efo (y)r # Urdd@s:cym&eng (deu)dwch?

(46) ANW: um@s:cym&eng +.. .

ANW: \mathbf{um}_{E}^{C} aut: um.IM

(47) SIR: canu.

SIR: canu

 ${\it aut:}\ sing. {\it V.INFIN}$

sining

SIR: dibynnu be aut: depend. V. INFIN what. INT depends what... (49) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (50) SIR: partion doedd mynd ymlaen . SIR: partion \mathbf{doedd} mynd ymlaen aut: parties.N.M.PL be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG go.V.INFIN forward.ADV groups, weren't there, going on (51) ANW: +< ia # ia . ANW: ia ia aut:yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes (52) SIR: um@s:cym&eng # tridiau [?] . SIR: \mathbf{um}_E^C tridiau ${\it aut:}~um.{\it im}~unk$ um, three days (53) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng dw i (y)n cofio +// . ANW: oh_E^C dw i yn cofio oh.im be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s prt remember.v.infin oh, I remember (54) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (55) ANW: a beth arall dw i (y)n gofio um@s:cym&eng # isio Wil_Steffan@s:cym&eng ddod i (y)r Urdd@s:cym&eng . $d\mathbf{w}$ ANW: a $_{
m beth}$ arall i and.conj thing.n.m.sg+sm other.adj be.v.1s.pres 1.pron.1s prt aut: $\mathbf{Wil}_{-}\mathbf{Steffan}_{E}^{C} \ \mathbf{ddod}$ \mathbf{um}_E^C isio remember.v.infin+sm um.im want.n.m.sg name come.v.Infin+sm to.PREP Urdd_E^C and what else I remember, wanting Wil Steffan to come to the Urdd

(48) SIR: dibynnu be +.. .

(56) ANW: oedd o ar y television@s:cym&eng adeg hynny doedd . ANW: oedd $\mathbf{television}_{E}^{C}$ \mathbf{ar} be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S on.PREP the.DET.DEF television.N.SG time.N.F.SG hynny doedd that.adj.dem.sp be.v.3s.imperf.neg he was on television then, wasn't he (57) SIR: oedd. SIR: oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF ves (58) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng isio Wil_Steffan@s:cym&eng . ANW: oh_E^C isio $\mathbf{Wil}_{-}\mathbf{Steffan}_{E}^{C}$ oh.im want.n.m.sg name oh, wanted Wil Steffan (59) ANW: <oh@s:cym&eng dyna fo> [?] . ANW: oh_E^C dyna oh.im that_is.adv he.pron.m.3s oh, that's it (60) ANW: dyma fi (y)n deud wrth &=laugh David_Lewis@s:cym&eng $T\hat{y}_Bryn_teg@s:cym&eng$ ia # neu Bryn_teg@s:cym&eng # um@s:cym&eng +"/ . $\mathbf{David_Lewis}_E^C \ \mathbf{T}\hat{\mathbf{y}}_\mathbf{Bryn_teg}_E^C$ ANW: dyma ${
m yn} \ {
m deud} \ {
m wrth}$ $this_is.ADV$ I.PRON.1S+SM PRT say.V.INFIN by.PREP name $\mathbf{Bryn_teg}_E^C \ \mathbf{um}_E^C$ neu yes.ADV or.CONJ name um.IMI told David Lewis, Tŷ Bryn-teg, yes, or Bryn-teg: (61) SIR: xxx. (62) ANW: +< +" mi gei di Wil_Steffan@s:cym&eng os wnei di ddiolch te +/ . ANW: mi $Wil_{-}Steffan_{E}^{C}$ os wnei PRT.AFF get.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM name if.conj do.v.2s.pres+sm aut:ddiolch you.PRON.2S+SM thank.V.INFIN+SM be.IM "you can have Wil Steffan if you thank him, you know"

yeah

(64) ANW: +, +" ar y diwedd .

ANW: ar y diwedd aut: on.PREP the.DET.DEF end.N.M.SG
"at the end"

(65) ANW: well@s:cym&eng dyna fo .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{ANW:} & \textbf{well}_E^C & \textbf{dyna} & \textbf{fo} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{well.ADV} & \textit{that_is.ADV} & \textit{he.PRON.M.3S} \\ \text{well that was it} & \end{array}$

(66) ANW: mi ddoth # Wil_Steffan@s:cym&eng .

(67) ANW: mi ddoth Annest@s:cym&eng +// .

(68) ANW: oedden nhw (y)n cael dŵad â rywbeth efo nhw .

ANW: oedden nhw yn cael dŵad â

aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT get.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN with.PREP

rywbeth efo nhw

something.N.M.SG+SM with.PREP they.PRON.3P

they were allowed to bring something along

(69) ANW: +, gwningen a ci +// .

ANW: gwningen a ci
aut: unk and.conj dog.n.m.sg
a rabbit and a dog

(70) ANW: a be ddoth ?

ANW: a be ddoth aut: and.CONJ what.INT come.V.3S.PAST+SM and what came?

(71) ANW: +, a gafr # o dros y ffordd # y [?] # care_taker@s:eng .

and a goat from across the road, the care-taker

(72) ANW: dach chi (y)n cofio # <pwy oedden nhw> [*possiblySIR'svoice]?

ANW: dach chi yn cofio pwy oedden
aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT remember.V.INFIN who.PRON be.V.3P.IMPERF
nhw
they.PRON.3P
do you remember who they were?

- (73) SIR: xxx +/ .

ANW: oedd oedd yna hogan bach yn perthyn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV girl.N.F.SG small.ADJ PRT belong.V.INFIN i nhw dod i yr $Urdd_E^C$ to.PREP they.PRON.3P come.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF name they had a girl who came to the Urdd

- (75) ANW: a mi oedd y &ð [//] # care_taker@s:eng y ddynes (y)ma (y)n nain iddi . ANW: a $care_taker^E$ y oeddmi and.conj prt.aff be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def unk aut:the.det.defddynes yma yn nain iddi and the care-taker, this woman, was her grandmother [or she could be saying "this woman's care-taker was her grandmother
- (76) SIR: ia dros ffordd â (y)r ysgol (fe)lly .

 SIR: ia dros ffordd â yr ysgol felly aut: yes.ADV over.PREP+SM way.N.F.SG with.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG so.ADV yes, across the road to the school, like
- (77) ANW: xxx dross ffordd â (y)r ysgol .

 ANW: dross ffordd â yr ysgol
 aut: unk way.N.F.SG with.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG

 [...] across the road to the school
- (78) SIR: ia Saeson oedden nhw .

 SIR: ia Saeson oedden nhw aut: yes.ADV name be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P yes, they were English
- (79) ANW: a dyma nhw (y)n dod â # yr afr .

 ANW: a dyma nhw yn dod â yr aut: and.CONJ this_is.ADV they.PRON.3P PRT come.V.INFIN with.PREP the.DET.DEF afr goat.N.F.SG+SM and they brought the goat

(80) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng ia .

SIR: \mathbf{oh}_E^C ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV

oh yes

(81) ANW: well@s:cym&eng i ddechrau dyma (y)r afr yn # wneud baw (y)m [?] bob man . ANW: well $_E^C$ i ddechrau dyma yr afr yn aut: well.ADV to.PREP begin.V.INFIN+SM this_is.ADV the.DET.DEF goat.N.F.SG+SM PRT wneud baw ym bob man make.V.INFIN+SM mud.N.M.SG in.PREP each.PREQ+SM place.N.MF.SG well to start with the goat did its business everywhere

- (82) SIR: &=laugh .
- (83) ANW: pawb gweiddi chwerthin .

ANW: pawb gweiddi chwerthin aut: everyone.PRON shout.V.INFIN laugh.V.INFIN everybody laughed out loud

- (84) SIR: &=laugh .
- (85) ANW: wedyn dyma Wil_Steffan@s:cym&eng yn gafael yn yr # gwningen # fel (yn)a te .

 ANW: wedyn dyma Wil_Steffan_E yn gafael yn yr

 aut: afterwards.ADV this_is.ADV name PRT grasp.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF

 gwningen fel yna te

 unk like.CONJ there.ADV be.IM

 then Wil Steffan picked up the rabbit like that, you know
- (86) ANW: wchi # mae (y)na ffordd i afael tu nôl i gwddf +// .

 ANW: wchi mae yna ffordd i afael aut: know.v.2P.PRES be.v.3S.PRES there.ADV way.N.F.SG to.PREP grasp.v.INFIN+SM tu nôl i gwddf side.N.M.SG back.ADV.[or].fetch.V.INFIN to.PREP neck.N.M.SG you know, there's a way to pick up behind the neck...
- (87) SIR: +< oes .

 SIR: oes
 aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF
 yes
- (88) SIR: (y)r un fath â cath mae (y)n sure@s:cym&eng . SIR: yr un fath â cath mae yn sure $_E^C$ aut: the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP cat.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES PRT sure.ADJ the same as a cat probably

(89) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng dyma Annest@s:cym&eng yn dechrau crio!

ANW: oh $_E^C$ dyma Annest $_E^C$ yn dechrau crio

aut: oh.IM this_is.ADV name PRT begin.V.INFIN cry.V.INFIN

oh, Annest started to cry!

(90) ANW: +" fuodd [?] o (y)n gafael <yn fan (y)na fel (yn)a> [?] .

ANW: fuodd o yn gafael yn fan yna aut: be.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT grasp.V.INFIN PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV fel yna like.CONJ there.ADV

"he was holding that place like that"

(91) ANW: meddai Annest@s:cym&eng te +" . ANW: meddai Annest $_E^C$ te aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF name be.IMAnnest said, you know

(92) ANW: wedyn # mi oedd (y)na (ryw)beth arall (he)fyd # efo +// .

ANW: wedyn mi oedd yna rywbeth arall
aut: afterwards.ADV PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM other.ADJ
hefyd efo
also.ADV with.PREP
then, there was something else, too, with...

- (93) SIR: oedd (y)na rywun (dd)im (we)di dod â pry copyn [?] ?

 SIR: oedd yna rywun ddim

 aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV someone.N.M.SG+SM nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM

 wedi dod â pry copyn

 after.PREP come.V.INFIN with.PREP insect.N.M.SG unk

 didn't somebody bring a spider?
- (94) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng ryw gath # allan # yn rywle . ANW: oh $_{E}^{C}$ ryw gath allan yn rywle aut: oh.IM some.PREQ+SM cat.N.F.SG+SM out.ADV in.PREP somewhere.N.M.SG+SM oh some cat, out, somewhere
- (95) ANW: mi redodd plant isio mynd allan i weld ryw gath .

 ANW: mi redodd plant isio mynd allan i aut: PRT.AFF run.V.3S.PAST+SM child.N.M.PL want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN out.ADV to.PREP weld ryw gath see.V.INFIN+SM some.PREQ+SM cat.N.F.SG+SM children ran, wanting to go out to see some cat

(96) SIR: mmm@s:cym&eng .

SIR: mmm_E^C aut: mmm.IM

mmm

(97) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng mi oedd honno noson # galed braidd te .

rather.ADV be.IM

oh, that was quite a difficult night, you know

(98) SIR: +< ddoth (yn)a (ddi)m rywun â pry copyn yno # mewn box@s:cym&eng yr un noson?

SIR: ddoth yna ddim rywun â

aut: come.v.3s.past+sm there.adv not.adv+sm someone.n.m.sg+sm with.prep

noson

night. N.F. SG

didn't somebody bring a spider, in a box the same night?

(99) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng gobeithio ddim .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} gobeithio ddim aut: oh.IM hope.V.INFIN nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM oh, I hope not

(100) ANW: dw i (ddi)m yn cofio .

ANW: dw i ddim yn cofio aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN I don't remember

(101) SIR: o'n i meddwl bod hynny (we)di digwydd (he)fyd .

SIR: o'n i meddwl bod hynny wedi aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.SP after.PREP digwydd hefyd

happen.V.INFIN also.ADV

I thought that had happened too

(102) SIR: xxx [//] rywun methu cael +// .

SIR: rywun methu cael
aut: someone.N.M.SG+SM fail.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN

[...] ...somebody couldn't get...

 $(103) \quad {\tt ANW: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .}$

ANW: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

(104) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

ANW: oh_E^C $yeah_E^C$ aut: oh.IM yeah.ADV

(105) SIR: doedd gynno ddim anifail .

SIR: doedd gynno ddim anifail aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG $with_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S$ not.ADV+SM animal.N.M.SG he didn't have an animal

(106) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(107) SIR: xxx a be whaeth o dod \hat{a} pry copyn mewn box@s:cym&eng (y)no .

SIR: a be wnaeth o dod â aut: and.CONJ what.INT do.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S come.V.INFIN with.PREP pry copyn mewn box $_{E}^{C}$ yno insect.N.M.SG wnk in.PREP box.N.SG.[or].pox.N.SG+SM there.ADV

(108) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng # do (deu)dwch xxx .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} do deudwch aut: oh.IM yes.ADV.PAST say.V.2P.PRES yes, he did, did he [...]

[...] and what he did was bring along a spider in a box

(109) SIR: +< xxx cofio xxx ?

SIR: cofio

aut: remember.v.infin
[...] remember [...] ?

(110) ANW: na dw (ddi)m yn cofio hynny .

ANW: na dw ddim yn cofio hynny aut: no.ADV be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.SP no, I don't remember that

(111) SIR: ddoth (y)na rywun â pry copyn hefyd .

SIR: ddoth yna rywun â pry copyn aut: come.V.3S.PAST+SM there.ADV someone.N.M.SG+SM with.PREP insect.N.M.SG unk hefyd also.ADV

somebody brought a spider too

(112) ANW: (be)cause@s:eng fedra i (ddi)m dioddef pry copyn de .

pry copyn de insect.N.M.SG unk be.IM+SM

because I can't stand spiders, you know

- (113) SIR: &=laugh .
- (114) ANW: fedra i (ddi)m dioddef [!] .

ANW: fedra i ddim dioddef aut: $be_able.V.1S.PRES+SM$ I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM suffer.V.INFIN I can't stand [them]

(115) ANW: wyddoch chi Siriol@s:cym&eng te # pan fydda i mynd i ngwely nos <fydda i (y)n> [?] sbïo round@s:cym&eng fel (yn)a de .

ANW: wyddoch chi $Siriol_E^C$ te fvdda pan aut:tea.N.M.SG when.CONJ be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S unkyou.PRON.2P name mynd i fydda yn sbïo ngwely nos i qo.V.INFIN to.PREP bed.N.M.SG+NM night.N.F.SG be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S PRT look.V.INFIN \mathbf{round}_{E}^{C} fel yna deround.Adj like.conj there.Adv be.im+sm

you know, Siriol, right, when I go to bed at night, I look around like that, right

(116) ANW: ac os gwela i bry copyn i_fyny rywle te # (ba)swn i (ddi)m yn mynd i ngwely ## no@s:eng way@s:eng # heb i rywun +/ .

ANW: ac gwela \mathbf{os} i bry copyn i_fyny aut:and.conj if.conj see.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s insect.n.m.sg+sm unk up.ADVbaswn i ddim yn mynd somewhere.N.M.SG+SM tea.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT go.V.INFIN \mathbf{no}^E \mathbf{wav}^E heb rywun $to. \textit{PREP} \;\; bed. \textit{N.M.SG+NM} \;\; no. \textit{ADV} \;\; way. \textit{N.SG} \;\; without. \textit{PREP} \;\; to. \textit{PREP} \;\; someone. \textit{N.M.SG+SM}$ and if I see a spider up somewhere, right, I wouldn't go to bed, no way, before somebody...

(117) SIR: +< xxx bry copyn .

SIR: bry copyn aut: insect.N.M.SG+SM unk [...] spider (118) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADV

yes

(119) ANW: (dy)dy o (ddi)m ots gynnoch chi fo [?] ?

gynnoch ANW: dydy ddim o otsaut:be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM problem.N.M.SG with_you.PREP+PRON.2P you.pron.2p he.pron.m.3s you don't mind it?

(120) SIR: na(g) (y)dy . SIR: nag aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES

- (121) SIR: ie (ba)sai Llinos@s:cym&eng acw fyddai honno (y)n gweiddi gweld pry copyn . \mathbf{Llinos}_E^C acw fyddai basai aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PLUPERF name over.there.ADV be.V.3S.COND+SM yn gweiddi gweld pry copyn $that.Pron.dem.f.sg\ Prt\ shout.v.infin\ see.v.infin\ insect.n.m.sg\ unk$ yes our Llinos, she'd shout if she saw a spider
- (122) ANW: +< ia &ma ia . ANW: ia ia aut:yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes
- (123) SIR: (ba)sai (ddi)m [?] mynd i bath@s:cym&eng na (di)m_byd . SIR: basai ddim mynd i \mathbf{bath}_{E}^{C} $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{be.V.3S.PLUPERF} \quad \textit{not.ADV+SM} \quad \textit{go.V.INFIN} \quad \textit{to.PREP} \quad \textit{bath.N.SG.[or].path.N.SG+SM}$ dim_byd no.ADV.[or].PRT.NEG.[or].who_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ nothing.ADV she wouldn't get into the bath or anything
- (124) SIR: xxx +// .
- (125) ANW: +< ie . ANW: ie aut:yes.ADVyes

(126) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng ia (dy)na fo .

ANW: oh_E^C ia dyna fo

aut: oh.im yes.adv that_is.adv he.pron.m.ss

oh yes, that's it

(127) SIR: mae gynni blant ei hun wan .

SIR: mae gynni blant ei hun

 $aut: \quad be. \textit{V.3S.PRES} \quad with_her. \textit{PREP+PRON.F.3S} \quad child. \textit{N.M.PL+SM} \quad his. \textit{Adj.poss.m.3S} \quad self. \textit{PRON.SG} \\$

wan

weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM

she's got children of her own now

(128) SIR: mae (y)n gorod bod fel arall ydy .

SIR: mae yn gorod bod fel arall ydy

aut: be.v.3s.pres prt have_to.v.infin be.v.infin like.conj other.adj be.v.3s.pres

she has to be the other way, doesn't she

(129) ANW: +< yndy yndy yndy yndy .

ANW: yndy yndy yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes, yes, yes, yes

(130) ANW: a welais i ni yma # (y)n ganol coed lle dan ni fa(n) (y)ma wan # yn cael bat@s:eng # slum yn dod i_mewn +/ .

ANW: a welais i ni yma yn ganol

aut: and.conj see.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s we.pron.1p here.adv prt middle.n.m.sg+sm

coed lle dan ni fan yma

trees.N.F.PL where.Int be.V.1P.Pres we.Pron.1P place.N.Mf.SG+SM here.Adv

wan yn cael bat^E slum yn dod

 $weak. \textit{ADJ} + \textit{SM.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{pale.} \textit{ADJ} + \textit{SM.} \textit{PRT.} \textit{get.} \textit{V.INFIN.} \textit{bat.N.SG.} \textit{unk} \\ \textit{PRT.} \textit{come.} \textit{V.INFIN.} \\ \textit{bat.} \textit{N.SG.} \textit{unk} \\ \textit{D.} \textit{v.o.} \\ \textit{v.o$

 i_mewn

in. ADV. [or]. in. PREP

and I saw us, in the middle of the trees where we are here now, having a bat come in

(131) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng dwn i (ddi)m .

SIR: oh_E^C dwn i ddim

aut: oh.im know.v.is.pres.neg i.pron.is not.adv+sm

oh, really?

(132) ANW: +, trwy ffenestr .

ANW: trwy ffenestr

aut: through.PREP window.N.F.SG

through the window

oh! I can't stand them

(134) ANW: dan ni (y)n cael weithiau # os bydd ffenestri (a)gored .

ANW: dan ni yn cael weithiau os bydd aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT get.V.INFIN times.N.F.PL+SM if.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT ffenestri agored windows.N.F.PL open.ADJ

we get them sometimes, if the windows are open

(135) SIR: ia .
SIR: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(136) ANW: mi ddon i_mewn .

ANW: mi ddon i_mewn

aut: PRT.AFF unk in.ADV.[or].in.PREP

they'll come in

 $(137) \quad {\tt ANW: a (we) dyn \ fydda \ i \ (y)n \ gorod \ gweiddi \ ar \ {\tt Howard@s:cym\&eng \ a \ Rhian@s:cym\&eng}}$

ANW: a wedyn fydda i yn gorod aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S PRT $have_to.V.INFIN$ gweiddi ar Howard $_E^C$ a Rhian $_E^C$ shout.V.INFIN on.PREP name and.CONJ name

and then I have to shout at Howard and Rhian

(138) ANW: a fydda i (y)n mynd fel hyn .

ANW: a fydda i yn mynd fel hyn aut: and CONJ be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S PRT go.V.INFIN like.CONJ this.PRON.DEM.SP and I go like this

(139) ANW: fedra i (ddi)m diodde nhw de .

ANW: fedra i ddim diodde nhw de aut: $be_able.V.1S.PRES+SM$ I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM unk they.PRON.3P be.IM+SM I can't stand them, you know

(140) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng (y)r nefoedd!

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} yr nefoedd aut: oh.IM the.DET.DEF heavens.N.F.PL

oh heavens!

(141) ANW: ia (w)chi .

ANW: ia wchi

aut: yes.ADV know.V.2P.PRES

yes, you know

(142) SIR: ydyn nhw (y)n y t \hat{y} ta (y)n y beudái [?] xxx ?

SIR: ydyn nhw yn y tŷ ta yn aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P in.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG be.IM in.PREP

y beudái

the.det.def unk

are they in the house or in the cowsheds [...]?

(143) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng na y [?] beudái allan a +/ .

ANW: oh_E^C na y beudái allan a aut: oh.IM no.ADV the.DET.DEF unk out.ADV and.CONJ oh no, out in the cowsheds and...

(144) SIR: ia dod i_fewn .

SIR: ia dod i.fewn aut: yes.ADV come.V.INFIN in.PREP
yes, come in

(145) ANW: +< ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

- (146) SIR: xxx.
- (147) ANW: +< yeah@s:cym&eng mae [/] mae raid nhw fynd allan yr un ffordd mae nhw (we)di dod i_mewn wchi .

ANW: $yeah_E^C$ mae mae raid nhw aut: yeah.ADV be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM they.PRON.3P

fynd allan yr un ffordd mae nhw go.v.infin+sm out.adv the.det.def one.num way.n.f.sg be.v.3s.pres they.pron.3p

wedi dod i_mewn wchi
after.PREP come.V.INFIN in.ADV.[or].in.PREP know.V.2P.PRES

yeah, they have to go out the same way as they came in, you know

(148) ANW: o'n i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

ANW: o'n i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN I didn't know

(149) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng dwn i (ddi)m . SIR: oh $_E^C$ dwn i ddim $aut: oh.IM \ know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S <math>not.ADV+SM$

aut: On.IM Know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+

oh really?

(150) ANW: Howard@s:cym&eng sy (we)di ffeindio rywbeth efo # fath â radar@s:cym&eng (fe)lly .

ANW: Howard $_E^C$ sy wedi ffeindio rywbeth aut: name be.V.3S.PRES.REL after.PREP find.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM

Howard's found something with like a radar, you know

(151) SIR: ia?

SIR: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(152) ANW: mae raid i (y)r # slum (y)ma +// .

ANW: mae raid i yr slum yma aut: be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF unk here.ADV this bat has to...

(153) ANW: neu os (y)dy o (we)di dod i_mewn trwy ffenestr bathroom@s:cym&eng dach chi (ddi)m haws na trio hel allan trwy (y)r drws front@s:cym&eng .

ANW: neu os ydy o wedi dod aut: or.conj if.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s after.prep come.v.infin

i_mewn trwy ffenestr bathroom $_E^C$ dach chi in.ADV.[or].in.PREP through.PREP window.N.F.SG bathroom.N.SG be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \mathbf{yr} & \mathbf{drws} & \mathbf{front}_{E}^{C} \\ the. {\tiny DET.DEF} & door. {\tiny N.M.SG} & front. {\tiny N.SG} \end{array}$

or if it's come in through the bathroom window, there's no point trying to chase it out through the front door

(154) ANW: mae raid o fynd allan trwy (y)r ffenestr yr un ffordd xxx oh@s:cym&eng .

ANW: mae raid o fynd allan trwy aut: be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM out.ADV through.PREP yr ffenestr yr un ffordd oh $_E^C$

 $egin{array}{lll} ext{yr} & ext{un} & ext{nordd} & ext{on}_E \ the. ext{DET.DEF} & window.N.F.SG & the. ext{DET.DEF} & one. ext{NUM} & way.N.F.SG & oh.IM \ \end{array}$

it has to go out through the window, the same way [...] oh!

(155) SIR: +< xxx.

(156) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng ?

SIR: \mathbf{oh}_E^C \mathbf{yeah}_E^C aut: oh.IM yeah.ADV

oh yeah?

- (157) ANW: xxx .
- (158) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng mae (y)n dda gyn i nad oes (yn)a (ddi)m coed yn ymyl y tŷ (a)cw .

SIR: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} mae yn dda gyn i nad \mathbf{aut} : oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES PRT good.ADJ+SM with.PREP I.PRON.1S who_not.PRON.REL.NEG \mathbf{oes} yn ddim \mathbf{coed} yn ymyl y be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF there.ADV not.ADV+SM trees.N.F.PL in.PREP edge.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF

tŷ acw

house.N.M.SG over.there.ADV

- oh, I'm glad there aren't any trees by our house
- (159) ANW: +< xxx [=! laughs] .
- (160) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng na +// .

SIR: \mathbf{oh}_E^C na $\mathit{aut:}$ $\mathit{oh.IM}$ $\mathit{no.ADV}$

oh no...

(161) SIR: well@s:cym&eng mae beudái yna .

well the cowsheds are there

weld felly de see.V.INFIN+SM so.ADV be.IM+SM

but I haven't seen...I've only seen very few bats, you know

(163) ANW: +< ia # yeah@s:cym&eng .

ANW: ia $yeah_E^C$ aut: yes.ADV yeah.ADV

yes, yeah

- (164) ANW: +< ia . ANW: ia aut: yes.ADV yes
- (166) SIR: well@s:cym&eng dim acw (fe)lly de . SIR: well $_E^C$ dim acw felly de aut: well.ADV nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV over.there.ADV so.ADV be.IM+SM well not at ours, like, you know
- (167) ANW: ia .

 ANW: ia .

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes
- (168) ANW: dan ni lwcus efo nadroedd hefyd .

 ANW: dan ni lwcus efo nadroedd hefyd aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P lucky.ADJ with.PREP snakes.N.F.PL also.ADV we're lucky with snakes, too
- (169) ANW: dw i (ddi)m yn licio nadroedd .

 ANW: dw i ddim yn licio nadroedd aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT like.V.INFIN snakes.N.F.PL

 I don't like snakes
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(170)} & \text{SIR: } +< \text{ ych_a_fi } \\ & \text{SIR: } \text{ ych_a_fi } \\ & \textit{aut: } \textit{ yuck.E} \\ & \text{yuk!} \end{array}$
- (172) SIR: +< &=laugh .

(173) ANW: oedd (y)na hanes yn papur ddoe doedd .

ANW: oedd yna hanes yn papur ddoe aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV story.N.M.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP paper.N.M.SG yesterday.ADV doedd

 $be. {\it V.3S.IMPERF.NEG}$

there was a story in the paper yesterday, wasn't there

(174) ANW: ryw hogan wedi # colli ei neidr [=! laughs] # ryw neidr .

ANW: ryw hogan wedi colli ei neidr aut: some.PREQ+SM girl.N.F.SG after.PREP lose.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S snake.N.F.SG ryw neidr some.PREQ+SM snake.N.F.SG some girl had lost her snake, some snake

(175) SIR: +< oh@s:cym&eng dwn i (ddi)m . SIR: oh $_E^C$ dwn i ddim aut: oh.IM know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM oh really?

(176) ANW: oedd llun a bob_dim .

ANW: oedd llun a bob_dim aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF picture.N.M.SG and.CONJ everything.PRON.[or].everything.N.M.SG+SM there was a photo and everything

- (177) ANW: xxx +// .
- (178) ANW: doedd hi (ddi)m yn beryg xxx.

ANW: doedd hi ddim yn beryg aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT danger.N.M.SG+SM it wasn't dangerous [...]

(179) ANW: methu cael hyd iddi .

ANW: methu cael hyd iddi
aut: fail.v.infin get.v.infin length.n.m.sg to_her.prep+pron.f.3s
couldn't find it

(180) ANW: a mi oedd (we)di mynd i_mewn i (y)r duvet@s:cym&eng .

ANW: a mi oedd wedi mynd i_mewn aut: and.conj prt.aff be.v.ss.imperf after.prep go.v.infin in.adv.[or].in.prep i yr duvet $_E^C$ to.prep the.det.def duvet.n.sg

```
(181) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng do ?
       SIR: \mathbf{oh}_E^C do
       aut: oh.im yes.adv.past
       oh yes?
(182) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng <syniad te> [?] !
       \mathbf{ANW:} \ \mathbf{oh}_E^C \quad \mathbf{syniad}
               oh.im idea.n.m.sg be.im
       aut:
       oh, the idea of it!
(183) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng wchi be (dd)eudodd Elliw@s:cym&eng wrtha i ?
       SIR: oh_E^C wchi
                                                                 Elliw_{E}^{C} wrtha
                                    \mathbf{be}
                                              ddeudodd
       aut: oh.IM know.V.2P.PRES what.INT say.V.3S.PAST+SM name to_me.PREP+PRON.1S
       i
       I.PRON.1S
       oh, do you know what Elliw told me?
(184) ANW: +< ia.
       ANW: ia
       aut:
               yes.ADV
       yes
(185) ANW: ia?
       ANW: ia
       aut:
               yes.ADV
       yes?
(186) SIR: deud hanes rywun yn +// .
       SIR: deud
                         hanes
                                      rywun
                                                            yn
       \pmb{aut:} \quad say. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad story. \textit{N.M.SG} \quad someone. \textit{N.M.SG+SM} \quad \textit{PRT.[or].in.PREP}
       told me about somebody...
(187) ANW: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .
       ANW: mmm_E^C
       aut:
                mmm.IM
       mmm
(188) SIR: sôn am dân a (ba)llu de .
       SIR: sôn
                                        dân
                                                                   ballu
                                                                                  de
       aut: mention.V.Infin for.prep fire.n.m.sg+sm and.conj suchlike.pron be.im+sm
       talking about fire and so on, you know
(189) ANW: ia.
       ANW: ia
       aut:
               yes.ADV
```

yes

(190) SIR: a <dyma hi (y)n &d> [//] (d)yma rywun deud (wr)thi +"/.

SIR: a dyma hi yn dyma rywun deud aut: and.CONJ this_is.ADV she.PRON.F.3S PRT this_is.ADV someone.N.M.SG+SM say.V.INFIN wrthi to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

and she...somebody told her:

(191) SIR: +" oh@s:cym&eng wsti be?

SIR: oh_E wsti be aut: oh.IM know.V.2S.PRES what.INT

"oh, you know what?"

(192) SIR: meddai fel (yn)a +" .

SIR: meddai fel yna
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF like.CONJ there.ADV
she said like that

(193) SIR: oedd gyn er@s:cym&eng rywun # ffrindiau nhw (fe)lly +/ . SIR: oedd gyn er $_E^C$ rywun ffrindiau nhw aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP er.IM someone.N.M.SG+SM friends.N.M.PL they.PRON.3P felly so.ADV somebody, their friends, like, had...

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(194)} & \texttt{ANW: yeah@s:cym\&eng} & . \\ & \textbf{ANW: yeah}_E^C \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & yeah. \texttt{\textit{ADV}} \\ & & \text{yeah} \end{array}$

(195) SIR: +, um@s:cym&eng # stove@s:cym&eng Aga@s:cym&eng (fe)lly de . SIR: um $_E^C$ stove $_E^C$ Aga $_E^C$ felly de aut: um.IM stove.N.SG name so.ADV be.IM+SM um, an Aga stove, like, you know

(196) ANW: ia .

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(197) SIR: +< (we)dyn oedd (y)na wres yn_doedd .

SIR: wedyn oedd yna wres yn_doedd aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV warmth.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF.TAG so there was heat, wasn't there

(198) ANW: yeah@s:cym&eng . ${\bf ANW:\ yeah}^C_E$

aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

(199) SIR: a: (y)r hen wraig yn byw (y)n y t \hat{y} (y)ma .

SIR: a yr hen wraig yn byw yn y aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF old.ADJ wife.N.F.SG+SM PRT live.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF tŷ yma

house.N.M.SG here.ADV

and the old woman lived in this house

(200) ANW: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

ANW: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} aut: yeah.ADV

(201) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(202) SIR: a dyma hi gweld (ryw)beth yn symud yn ymyl (fe)lly .

SIR: a dyma hi gweld rywbeth yn aut: and.conj this_is.ADV she.PRON.F.3S see.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM PRT
symud yn ymyl felly
move.V.INFIN in.PREP edge.N.F.SG so.ADV

and she saw something moving nearby, like

(203) ANW: mmm@s:cym&eng .

ANW: mmm_E^C aut: mmm.IM

mmm

(204) SIR: a dyma hi mynd i weiddi ar dyn drws nesa .

SIR: a dyma hi mynd i weiddi ar aut: and.CONJ $this_is.ADV$ she.PRON.F.3S go.V.INFIN to.PREP shout.V.INFIN+SM on.PREP dyn drws nesa man.N.M.SG door.N.M.SG next.ADJ.SUP and she shouted at the man next door

(205) SIR: +" dw i sure@s:cym&eng bod (y)na llygoden yn tŷ.

SIR: dw i $sure_E^C$ bod yna llygoden yn aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S sure.ADJ be.V.1NFIN there.ADV mouse.N.F.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP $\mathbf{t\hat{v}}$

 $house.{\it N.M.SG}$

[&]quot;I'm sure there's a mouse in the house"

(206) SIR: meddai fel (yn)a +" . SIR: meddai fel yna

aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF like. CONJ there. ADV

she said like that

(207) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia

aut:yes.ADV

yes

(208) SIR: +" ddoi di (ddi)m yna i sbïo?

SIR: ddoi di sbïo ddim yna i aut: come.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM not.ADV+SM there.ADV to.PREP look.V.INFIN "won't you come and have a look?"

(209) SIR: meddai fel (yn)a +" .

SIR: meddai \mathbf{fel} yna aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF like.CONJ there.ADV

she said like that

(210) ANW: +< yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

ANW: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ \mathbf{yeah}_E^C yeah.ADV yeah.ADV aut:

yeah, yeah

(211) SIR: a mi aeth yno .

 $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ aeth yno aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF go.V.3S.PAST there.ADV

and he went there

(212) SIR: a be oedd (y)na neidr fawr # viper@s:eng (fe)lly .

 \mathbf{be} oeddyna \mathbf{neidr} fawr aut: and.conj what.int be.v.ss.imperf there.adv snake.n.f.sg big.adj+sm viper.n.sg felly so.ADV

and what was there, a big snake, a viper, like

(213) SIR: a # giang o rei bach efo hi (y)no .

bach $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{f}\mathbf{o}$ hi giang o rei $aut: \quad and. \textit{conj unk} \quad \quad of. \textit{prep some.pron+sm small.adj with.prep she.pron.f.} \\ 3s$

vno there.ADV

and a gang of little ones with her there

(214) ANW: o:h@s:cym&eng !

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} aut: oh.IM

oh!

(215) SIR: i_fewn yn tŷ <yn ymyl y stove@s:cym&eng> [?] .

SIR: i_fewn yn tŷ yn ymyl y stove $_E^C$ aut: in.PREP PRT.[or].in.PREP house.N.M.SG in.PREP edge.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF stove.N.SG inside the house by the stove

(216) ANW: +< yn tŷ?

ANW: yn tŷ

aut: PRT.[or].in.PREP house.N.M.SG
in the house?

(217) SIR: ia . SIR: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(218) ANW: mae Nesta@s:cym&eng # xxx (we)di cael (he)fyd .

ANW: mae Nesta $_E^C$ wedi cael hefyd aut: be.V.3S.PRES name after.PREP get.V.INFIN also.ADV Nesta [...] has had them too

(219) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng dwn i (ddi)m .

SIR: \mathbf{oh}_E^C dwn i ddim aut: oh.IM know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM oh really?

- (220) ANW: xxx .
- (221) SIR: +< yn y tŷ ?

SIR: yn y tŷ

aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG

in the house?

(222) ANW: ia # bach bach .

ANW: ia bach bach aut: yes.ADV small.ADJ small.ADJ yes, very little [ones]

(223) SIR: +< xxx.

- (224) ANW: $\langle \text{wrth yr} \rangle$ [?] stove@s:cym&eng . ANW: wrth yr stove $_E^C$ aut: by.PREP the.DET.DEF stove.N.SG by the stove
- (225) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng dwn i (ddi)m . SIR: oh $_E^C$ dwn i ddim aut: oh.IM know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM oh, really?
- (226) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng mae nhw (we)di cau ryw dyllau wan .

 ANW: ohE mae nhw wedi cau ryw aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP close.V.INFIN some.PREQ+SM dyllau wan holes.N.M.PL+SM weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM oh they've closed some holes now
- (227) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng dwn i (ddi)m . SIR: oh $_E^C$ dwn i ddim aut: oh.IM know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM oh, really?
- (228) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng dwn i (ddi)m . SIR: oh $_E^C$ dwn i ddim aut: oh.IM know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM oh, really?
- (229) ANW: a (we)di dod o ryw hen domen neu (ryw)beth oedden nhw .

 ANW: a wedi dod o ryw hen
 aut: and.CONJ after.PREP come.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S some.PREQ+SM old.ADJ
 domen neu rywbeth oedden nhw
 wasteheap.N.F.SG+SM or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P
 and they'd come from some old dunghill or something
- (230) SIR: yeah@s:cym&eng felly mae nhw . SIR: yeah $_E^C$ felly mae nhw aut: yeah.ADV so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P yeah, that's what they do
- (231) SIR: mae nhw magu mewn tomen dydyn .

 SIR: mae nhw magu mewn tomen dydyn aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P rear.V.INFIN in.PREP wasteheap.N.F.SG be.V.3P.PRES.NEG they breed in dunghills, don't they

(232) ANW: +< argoel fawr .

ANW: argoel fawr aut: omen.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM

good lord

(233) ANW: yndyn ?

ANW: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

do they?

(234) SIR: oedden nhw (y)n deud &a na # pam bod (y)na lechen drws # ers_talwm # ar y tai # oedd rhag i nadroedd ddod i_fewn .

SIR: oedden nhw yn deud na

aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT say.V.INFIN no.ADV.[or].PRT.NEG.[or].who_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CO

pam bod yna lechen drws ers_talwm
why?.ADV be.V.INFIN there.ADV hide.V.3P.IMPER+SM door.N.M.SG for_some_time.ADV
ar y tai oedd rhag i nadroedd
on.PREP the.DET.DEF houses.N.M.PL be.V.3S.IMPERF from.PREP to.PREP snakes.N.F.PL

ddod i_fewn
come.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP

they said the reason there used to be doorsteps on houses was to stop snakes coming in

(235) ANW: +< ia # ia # ia .

ANW: ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes, yes

(236) SIR: <oh@s:cym&eng choelia i (ddi)m> [?] bod hynny (y)n wir chwaith de .

oh I can't believe that's true either, you know

(237) ANW: o:h@s:cym&eng !

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_E^C aut: oh.IM

oh!

(238) SIR: felly o'n nhw (y)n deud te .

SIR: felly o'n nhw yn deud te aut: so.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT say.V.INFIN be.IM

that's what they said, you know

(239) ANW: ia ?

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes?

(240) SIR: (ach)os [?] dydy tai ddim [//] heddiw (ddi)m efo llechen # ar y drws nac (y)dy .

SIR:achosdydytaiddimheddiwaut:because.conjbe.v.3S.PRES.NEGhouses.N.M.PLnot.ADV+SMtoday.ADV

 $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{fo}$

nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM with.PREP hide.V.3P.IMPER on.PREP the.DET.DEF

llechen

drws nac ydy

door.n.m.sg prt.neg be.v.3s.pres

because houses don't have doorsteps today, do they

(241) ANW: +< xxx # na(g) (y)dy xxx # na(g) (y)dy .

ANW: nag ydy nag ydy
aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES
[...] no [...] no

(242) SIR: oes (yn)a lechen xxx ?

SIR: oes yna lechen

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF there.ADV hide.V.3P.IMPER+SM

is there a doorstep [...] ?

(243) ANW: +< oes .

ANW: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF
yes

(244) SIR: oes (yn)a?

SIR: oes yna aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF there.ADV is there?

(245) ANW: +< oes oes .

ANW: oes oes

aut: be.v.3s.pres.indef be.v.3s.pres.indef

yes yes

(246) SIR: eto mae (we)di mynd i_fewn xxx .

SIR: eto mae wedi mynd i_fewn aut: again.ADV be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP go.V.INFIN in.PREP yes it went in [...]

(247) ANW: +< oedd .

ANW: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

it did

(248) ANW: oedd (we)di dod i_mewn <0 &t> [//] o (y)r wal o rywle .

ANW: oedd wedi dod i mewn o o aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF after.PREP come.V.INFIN in.ADV.[or].in.PREP he.PRON.M.3S of.PREP yr wal o rywle the.DET.DEF wall.N.F.SG of.PREP somewhere.N.M.SG+SM

it came in from the wall from somewhere

(249) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng!

ANW: oh_E^C aut: oh.IM

(250) SIR: +< oh@s:cym&eng dwn i (ddi)m .

SIR: oh $_E^C$ dwn i ddim aut: oh.IM know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM oh, really?

(251) ANW: &war mae methu dallt be oedd # yn gwingo .

ANW: mae methu dallt be oedd yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES fail.V.INFIN understand.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT gwingo writhe.V.INFIN

she can't understand what was writhing

(252) ANW: ryw bethau bach bach fel (yn)a oedd (r)heiny .

ANW: ryw bethau bach bach fel aut: some.PREQ+SM things.N.M.PL+SM small.ADJ small.ADJ small.ADJ like.CONJ
yna oedd rheiny
there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF those.PRON

those were these really little things like that

(253) SIR: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

SIR: $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV

(254) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng dear@s:cym&eng .

SIR: \mathbf{oh}_E^C \mathbf{dear}_E^C

aut: oh.IM dear.ADJ.[or].tear.N.SG+SM

oh dear

(255) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng dwn i (ddi)m be (ba)swn i wneud xxx .

ANW: oh $_{E}^{C}$ dwn i ddim be baswn aut: oh.IM know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM what.INT be.V.1S.PLUPERF i wneud
I.PRON.1S make.V.INFIN+SM

oh! I don't know what I'd do [...]

(256) SIR: oedd [?] nhw (we)di dodwy nhw felly xxx .

SIR: oedd nhw wedi dodwy nhw felly aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP lay.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P so.ADV they'd had them then

(257) ANW: +< oedden oedden (w)chi oedden oedden .

ANW: oedden oedden wchi oedden oedden aut: be.V.13P.IMPERF be.V.13P.IMPERF know.V.2P.PRES be.V.13P.IMPERF be.V.13P.IMPERF yes, yes, you know, yes, yes

(258) SIR: (ach)os [?] welais i un rei blynyddoedd yn_ôl wan .

SIR: achos welais i un rei blynyddoedd aut: because.CONJ see.V.1S.PAST+SM 1.PRON.1S one.NUM some.PREQ+SM years.N.F.PL
yn_ôl wan
back.ADV weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM
because I saw one some years ago now

(259) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng does (yn)a (ddi)m gymaint â hynny chwaith .

SIR: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} does yna ddim gymaint aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG there.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM so.much.ADJ+SM $\mathbf{\hat{a}}$ hynny chwaith as.CONJ.[or].with.PREP.[or].go.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.SP neither.ADV oh there isn't that many, either

(260) ANW: yeah@s:cym&eng .

ANW: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} aut: yeah.ADV

(261) SIR: ryw chwech saith mlynedd hwyrach .

SIR: ryw chwech saith mlynedd hwyrach aut: some.PREQ+SM six.NUM seven.NUM years.N.F.PL+NM perhaps.ADV six or seven years perhaps

(262) SIR: y neidr yn dŵad am tŷ .

SIR: y neidr yn dŵad am tŷ aut: the.Det.Def snake.N.F.SG PRT come.V.INFIN for.PREP house.N.M.SG the snake coming for the house

(263) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng be ddaru chi? $\mathbf{ANW}: \mathbf{oh}_E^C \quad \mathbf{be} \quad \mathbf{ddaru}$

 $egin{array}{lll} oldsymbol{ANW:} & oldsymbol{oh}_E^C & oldsymbol{be} & oldsymbol{ddaru} & oldsymbol{chi} \ oldsymbol{aut:} & oh.IM & what.INT & do.V.123SP.PAST & you.PRON.2P \ oldsymbol{oh} \end{array}$

oh what did you do?

(264) SIR: +< a mi oedd Daniel@s:cym&eng a Hywel@s:cym&eng # yn y gwaelod .

SIR: a mi oedd Daniel $_E^C$ a Hywel $_E^C$ yn y aut: and conj prt. Aff be. V.3S.IMPERF name and conj name in. Prep the. Det. Def gwaelod

bottom.n.m.sg

and Daniel and Hywel were down the bottom

(265) ANW: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

ANW: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} aut: yeah.ADVyeah

 $(266)\,\,$ SIR: dyma fi (y)n gweiddi +"/ .

SIR: dyma fi yn gweiddi aut: this_is.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM PRT shout.V.INFIN I shouted:

(267) SIR: +" Daniel@s:cym&eng (oe)s gyn ti (ddi)m rhaw neu (ryw)beth ?

neu rywbeth

or. conj something. N.M. sg+sm

"Daniel, have you got a spade or something?"

(268) ANW: yeah@s:cym&eng .

ANW: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} aut: yeah.ADVyeah

(269) SIR: +" mae (y)na neidr yn dod am tŷ (y)ma .

SIR: mae yna neidr yn dod am tŷ
aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV snake.N.F.SG PRT come.V.INFIN for.PREP house.N.M.SG
yma

here.ADV

"there's a snake coming towards the house"

(270) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

```
(271) SIR: a xxx.
       SIR: a
       aut: and.CONJ
       and [...]
(272) SIR: a mi oedd (y)na bobl er@s:cym&eng &vis &s er@s:cym&eng [?]
       sisitors@s:cym&eng [* visitors@s:cym&eng] acw ar y pryd (fe)lly .
                                                            bobl
                                                                              \mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{sisitors}_E^C
       SIR: a
                      \mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}
                                 oedd
                                                 yna
       aut: and.conj prt.aff be.v.3s.imperf there.adv people.n.f.sg+sm er.im er.im unk
                                                          felly
                                \mathbf{y}
                                             pryd
       over.there.Adv on.prep the.det.def time.n.m.sg so.adv
       and there were people, er, visitors there at the time, you know
(273) ANW: +< yeah@s:cym&eng # yeah@s:cym&eng .
       ANW: \mathbf{yeah}_E^C \quad \mathbf{yeah}_E^C
       aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADV
       yeah, yeah
(274) SIR: +" oh@s:cym&eng dim viper@s:eng (y)dy xxx .
       SIR: oh_E^C dim viper<sup>E</sup>
       aut: oh.im not.adv viper.n.sg be.v.3s.pres
       "oh, it's not a viper [...] "
(275) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng!
       ANW: \mathbf{oh}_E^C
               oh.IM
       aut:
       oh!
(276) SIR: +" oh@s:cym&eng cerwch \hat{a} hi i cae .
       SIR: oh_E^C cerwch
                             â
                                         \mathbf{hi}
       aut: oh.im love.v.2P.imper with.prep she.pron.f.3s to.prep field.n.m.sg
       "oh, take her into the field"
(277) SIR: a roid hi ar y rhaw a mynd â hi i cae de .
                                \mathbf{hi}
       SIR: a
                       \mathbf{roid}
                                                      ar
                                                                              \mathbf{r}\mathbf{h}\mathbf{a}\mathbf{w}
       aut: and.conj give.v.infin+sm she.pron.f.3s on.prep the.det.def spade.n.f.sg and.conj
                                    i
                                                     cae
       go.v.infin with.prep she.pron.f.3s to.prep field.n.m.sg be.im+sm
       and put it on the spade and took it into the field, right
(278) ANW: yeah@s:cym&eng .
       ANW: yeah_{E}^{C}
       aut:
              yeah.ADV
```

yeah

(279) SIR: a <(dy)ma fi Daniel@s:cym&eng> [//] dyma fi (y)n deud Daniel@s:cym&eng . SIR: a dyma fi Daniel $_E^C$ dyma fi yn aut: and.CONJ this_is.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM name this_is.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM PRT deud Daniel $_E^C$ say.V.INFIN name and I Daniel...I told Daniel

- (280) SIR: +" be wnest ti efo hi?

 SIR: be wnest ti efo hi
 aut: what.INT do.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S
 "what did you do with it?"
- (281) SIR: +" gollwng xxx .

 SIR: gollwng
 aut: release.V.2S.IMPER

 "let it go [...] "
- (282) ANW: +< xxx.
- (283) SIR: +" well@s:cym&eng mi ddaw yn_ôl . SIR: well $_E^C$ mi ddaw yn_ôl aut: well.ADV PRT.AFF come.V.3S.PRES+SM back.ADV "well it'll come back"
- (284) ANW: <ddaw nôl> [?] .

 ANW: ddaw nôl

 aut: come.V.3S.PRES+SM back.ADV

 it'll come back
- (285) SIR: +< meddai (wr)tha fi +" .

 SIR: meddai wrtha fi
 aut: say.v.3s.IMPERF to_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM
 he told me
- (286) ANW: <chwilio am> [/] # chwilio am fwrdd fyddan nhw (deu)dwch ?

 ANW: chwilio am chwilio am fwrdd fyddan
 aut: search.v.infin for.prep search.v.infin for.prep table.n.m.sg+sm be.v.sp.fut+sm
 nhw deudwch
 they.pron.sp say.v.2p.pres
 do they look for a table?
- (287) SIR: +< felly mae nhw (y)n deud <(wr)tha i> [=? te] .

 SIR: felly mae nhw yn deud wrtha i

 aut: so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT say.V.INFIN to_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S

 that's what they tell me

- (289) SIR: ia .

 SIR: ia .

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes
- (291) SIR: a # well@s:cym&eng yn xxx +/ . SIR: a well $_E^C$ yn aut: and.CONJ well.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP and, well at [...] ...
- $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(292)} & \text{ANW: yeah@s:cym&eng} & . \\ & & \textbf{ANW: yeah}_E^C \\ & & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & yeah. \textit{ADV} \\ & & \text{yeah} \end{array}$
- (293) SIR: +, Pencaenewydd@s:cym&eng (fe)lly +/ . SIR: Pencaenewydd $_E^C$ felly aut: name so.ADV Pencaenewydd, like...
- (294) ANW: ia .

 ANW: ia aut: yes.ADV yes
- (295) SIR: +, oedd [?] (y)na nadroedd fan (y)no .

 SIR: oedd yna nadroedd fan yno
 aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV snakes.N.F.PL place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV
 there were snakes there

(296) SIR: o'n i (y)n pasio dwn i (ddi)m faint bob diwrnod mynd adre o gwaith a ballu de .

a ballu de and.CONJ suchlike.PRON be.IM+SM

I'd pass I don't know how many every day going home from work and so on, you know

(297) ANW: +< argoel fawr !

ANW: $\underset{omen.N.F.SG}{\operatorname{argoel}}$ fawr $\underset{good \ lord}{\operatorname{ford}}$

(298) SIR: oedden nhw berwi fan (y)no .

SIR: oedden nhw berwi fan yno aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P boil.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV they were swarming there

(299) ANW: esgob!

ANW: esgob

aut: bishop.N.M.SG

Jesus!

(300) SIR: dw i cofio (y)n lle [//] &ə &t cefn y tŷ rywbryd <cwt corddi> [?] (y)ng nghefn y tŷ (fe)lly de [?] .

SIR: dw lle i cofio $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ cefn aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S remember.V.INFIN in.PREP where.INT back.N.M.SG rywbryd \mathbf{cwt} corddi $the. {\tt DET.DEF}\ house. {\tt N.M.SG}\ at_some_stage. {\tt ADV+SM}\ hut. {\tt N.M.SG}\ churn. {\tt V.INFIN}\ my. {\tt ADJ.POSS. 1S}$ $\mathbf{t}\mathbf{\hat{y}}$ felly de \mathbf{y} back.n.m.sg+nm the.det.def house.n.m.sg so.adv be.im+sm

I remember at the back of the house sometime, a churning hut at the back of the house, like, you know

 $(301) \quad {\tt ANW: +< yeah@s:cym\&eng \# yeah@s:cym\&eng .}$

ANW: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{yeah.ADV}$ $\mathbf{yeah.ADV}$ \mathbf{yeah} , \mathbf{yeah}

(302) SIR: a:c # mynd yn bore (fe)lly # a pasio fo .

SIR: ac mynd yn bore felly a pasio aut: and.CONJ go.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP morning.N.M.SG so.ADV and.CONJ pass.V.INFIN fo

he.pron.m.3S

and going in the morning, like, and passing it

(303) SIR: a mi oedd (y)na nadroedd .

SIR: a mi oedd yna nadroedd aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV snakes.N.F.PL and there were snakes

(304) SIR: dwn i (ddi)m faint oedd yno .

SIR: dwn i ddim faint oedd yno aut: know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV I don't know how many were there

 $(305)\,$ SIR: oedden nhw (y)n un toc [?] $\,$ xxx .

SIR: oedden nhw yn un toc aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT one.NUM unk they were in one heap [...]

(306) ANW: o:h@s:cym&eng nefoedd!

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_E^C nefoedd aut: oh.IM heavens.N.F.PL oh heavens!

(307) SIR: +< a (r)heiny (y)n gweu trwy ei_gilydd

bob_dim yno> [?] .

(308) ANW: +< &=laugh esgob!

ANW: esgob

aut: bishop.N.M.SG

Jesus!

(309) SIR: +< a ninnau mynd i ddeud wrth y nhad (fe)lly # bod nhw (y)no (fe)lly .

SIR: a ninnau mynd i ddeud wrth

aut: and.CONJ we.also.PRON.EMPH.1P go.V.INFIN to.PREP say.V.INFIN+SM by.PREP

y nhad felly bod nhw yno felly

my.ADJ.POSS.1S father.N.M.SG+NM so.ADV be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P there.ADV so.ADV

and us going to tell my father, like, they were there, like

 $(310) \quad \mathtt{ANW:} \ +< \ \mathtt{ia} \ .$

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(311) ANW: +< argian [?] !

ANW: argian
aut: good_lord.IM

lord!

(312) SIR: ond <dw i (ddi)m (we)di gweld> [///] dw i (y)n sure@s:cym&eng na dw i (ddi)m (we)di gweld hanner dwsin ers pan dw i (y)n byw yn xxx (fe)lly de .

SIR: ond dw i ddim wedi gweld dw aut: but.conj be.v.is.pres i.pron.is not.adv+sm after.prep see.v.infin be.v.is.pres

hannerdwsinerspandwiynbywhalf.N.M.SGdozen.N.M.SGsince.PREPwhen.CONJbe.V.1S.PRESI.PRON.1SPRTlive.V.INFIN

yn felly de

PRT so.ADV be.IM+SM

but I haven't seen...I'm sure I haven't seen more than half a dozen since I've been living in [...] you know

(313) ANW: +< ia # ia ia .

ANW: ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes yes

(314) SIR: a hynny ers dros pedwar_deg o flynyddoedd .

SIR: a hynny ers dros pedwar_deg o
aut: and.conj that.pron.dem.sp since.prep over.prep+sm forty.num of.prep
flynyddoedd
years.N.F.PL+SM

and that in more than forty years

(315) ANW: ia .

ANW: ia aut: yes.ADV

yes

(316) ANW: a mae [/] <mae xx> [//] mae Derek@s:cym&eng yma ofn nadroedd am ei fywyd .

ANW: a mae mae Derek $_E^C$ yma ofn

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES name here.ADV fear.N.M.SG

nadroedd am ei fywyd snakes.N.F.PL for.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S life.N.M.SG+SM

and Derek is scared stiff of snakes

(317) SIR: +< (y)chydig iawn dw i (we)di weld .

I've seen very few

- (318) ANW: xxx .
- (319) SIR: xxx yn lle mae nhw fan (y)na # yn_bysech .

SIR: yn lle mae nhw fan yna yn_bysech aut: in.PREP where.INT be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV unk

[...] where they are there, wouldn't you

(320) ANW: +< yndy ond # mi fuodd (y)na un adeg .

ANW: yndy ond mi fuodd yna un aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH but.CONJ PRT.AFF be.V.3S.PAST+SM there.ADV one.NUM adeg time.N.F.SG yes but there was one time

(321) ANW: argoel fawr # mi oedd o (y)n er@s:cym&eng +// .

ANW: argoel fawr mi oedd o yn aut: omen.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP \mathbf{er}_E^C er.IM good lord, he was, er...

(322) ANW: oedd o (y)n dod ar draws xxx yn ei lwybr o lle bynnag oedd o ryw ha .

ANW: oedd o yn dod ar_draws yn

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT come.V.INFIN across.PREP PRT.[or].in.PREP

ei lwybr o lle bynnag oedd

his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S path.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP place.N.M.SG -ever.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

o ryw ha

he.PRON.M.3S some.PREQ+SM summer.N.M.SG

he came across [...] right in his way, wherever he was some summer

(323) SIR: +< oh@s:cym&eng dwn i (ddi)m .

SIR: \mathbf{oh}_E^C dwn i ddim aut: oh.IM know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM oh, really?

(324) ANW: oedd .

ANW: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(325) SIR: ia.

SIR: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(326) ANW: oedd o mynd # lawr am Bryn_Meurig@s:cym&eng dros # clawdd .

ANW: oedd o mynd lawr am Bryn_Meurig^C_E

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S go.V.INFIN down.ADV for.PREP name

dros clawdd

over.PREP+SM hedge.N.M.SG

he was going down from Bryn Meurig over a hedge

- (327) ANW: a mynd xxx o ben clawdd fel (yn)a mi oedd (y)na xxx un gron yno te . ANW: a clawdd mynd ben aut:and.conj go.v.infin he.pron.m.3s head.n.m.sg+sm hedge.n.m.sg like.conj gron yno yna $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ oeddyna unthere.ADV PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV one.NUM round.ADJ.F+SM there.ADV be.IM and going [...] from the top of the hedge like that, there was [...] a round one there, you know
- (328) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng ? SIR: oh $_E^C$ yeah $_E^C$ aut: oh.IM yeah.ADV oh yeah?
- (329) ANW: a mae genno Derek@s:cym&eng # ofn am ei fywyd te .

 ANW: a mae genno Derek $_E^C$ ofn am aut: and.conj be.v.3s.PRES grow_scaly.v.3s.SUBj+sm name fear.N.M.SG for.PREP ei fywyd te his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S life.N.M.SG+SM be.IM and Derek is scared stiff, you know
- (330) ANW: ia .

 ANW: ia aut: yes.ADV yes
- (331) ANW: welais i llygoden fawr yn tŷ (y)ma (he)fyd +/ .

 ANW: welais i llygoden fawr yn tŷ
 aut: see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S mouse.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP house.N.M.SG
 yma hefyd
 here.ADV also.ADV
 I saw a rat in this house too...

(333) ANW: +, yn ryw drawer@s:cym&eng yn gegin .

ANW: yn ryw drawer^C_E yn gegin

aut: in.PREP some.PREQ+SM drawer.N.SG PRT kitchen.N.F.SG+SM

in some drawer in the kitchen

(334) ANW: xxx oedd y cellar@s:cym&eng heb ei chau adeg hynny .

ANW: oedd y cellar_E^C heb ei
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF cellar.N.SG without.PREP her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S

chau adeg hynny
close.V.INFIN+AM time.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP

[...] the cellar hadn't been closed that time

(335) ANW: a dyma # Howard@s:cym&eng yn agor y drawer@s:cym&eng . ANW: a dyma Howard $_E^C$ yn agor y drawer $_E^C$ aut: and.conj this_is.ADV name PRT open.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF drawer.N.SG and Howard opened the drawer

(336) ANW: a dyma fo (y)n deud felly +// .

ANW: a dyma fo yn deud felly aut: and.CONJ this_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S PRT say.V.INFIN so.ADV and he said, like...

(337) ANW: doedden ni (ddi)m adre .

ANW: doedden ni ddim adre aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.NEG we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM home.ADV we weren't at home

(338) ANW: oedden [/] oedden ni (we)di mynd o (y)ma .

ANW: oedden oedden ni wedi mynd o aut: be.V.13P.IMPERF be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P after.PREP go.V.INFIN from.PREP yma here.ADV

we'd gone away

(339) ANW: mi oedd y plant adre .

ANW: mi oedd y plant adre aut: PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL home.ADV the children were at home

(340) ANW: a dyma # Howard@s:cym&eng yn agor y drawer@s:cym&eng yn cool@s:cym&eng . ANW: a dyma Howard $_E^C$ yn agor y drawer $_E^C$ yn aut: and.CONJ this_is.ADV name PRT open.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF drawer.N.SG PRT cool $_E^C$ cool.V.INFIN and Howard opened the drawer coolly

(341) ANW: a dyma fo (y)n deud wrth Owen@s:cym&eng +"/.

ANW: a dyma fo yn deud wrth OwenE

aut: and.conj this_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S PRT say.V.INFIN by.PREP name

and he tld Owen:

(343) ANW: +" mae (y)na (ryw)beth fath â llygoden yn y drawer@s:cym&eng .

ANW: mae yna rywbeth fath â llygoden aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP mouse.N.F.SG yn y drawer_E in.PREP the.DET.DEF drawer.N.SG

"there's something like a mouse in the drawer"

(345) ANW: a be wnaeth o de +/ .

ANW: a be wnaeth o de

aut: and.CONJ what.INT do.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S be.IM+SM
and what he did, right...

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(346)} & \text{SIR: yeah@s:cym&eng .} \\ & \text{SIR: yeah}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: yeah.ADV} \\ & \text{yeah} \end{array}$

(347) ANW: oedd (y)na fag@s:cym&eng plastic@s:cym&eng yna .

ANW: oedd yna \mathbf{fag}_E^C plastic $_E^C$ aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV fag.N.SG.[or].bag.N.SG+SM.[or].mag.N.SG+SM plastic.N.SG yna there.ADV

there was a plastic bag there

(348) ANW: mi # ddaliodd y bag@s:cym&eng plastic@s:cym&eng <a (e)i> [/] a roid hi (y)na # a cau y drawer@s:cym&eng .

ANW: mi ddaliodd y bag $_{E}^{C}$ plastic $_{E}^{C}$ a aut: PRT.AFF continue.V.3S.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF bag.N.SG plastic.N.SG and.CONJ ei a roid hi yna a his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S and.CONJ give.V.INFIN+SM she.PRON.F.3S there.ADV and.CONJ cau y drawer $_{E}^{C}$ close.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF drawer.N.SG

he held the plastic bag and put it there, and closed the drawer

(349) ANW: well@s:cym&eng (dy)na fo . $\mathbf{ANW: \ well}_E^C \quad \mathbf{dyna} \quad \mathbf{fo}$

aut: well.ADV that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well that was it

(350) ANW: mi ffonion nhw i ni lle roedden ni ar y pryd # yn_de .

ANW: mi ffonion nhw i ni lle

aut: PRT.AFF phone.V.3P.PAST they.PRON.3P to.PREP we.PRON.1P where.INT

roedden ni ar y pryd yn_de

be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P on.PREP the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG isn't_it.IM

they phoned for us where we were at the time, you know

(351) ANW: <plant yn ffonio> [?] .

ANW: plant yn ffonio aut: child.N.M.PL PRT phone.V.INFIN

(352) ANW: +" dowch adre .

ANW: dowch adre

aut: come.V.2P.IMPER home.ADV

"come home"

(353) ANW: +" mae (y)na llygoden fawr yn gegin .

ANW: mae yna llygoden fawr yn gegin aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV mouse.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM PRT kitchen.N.F.SG+SM "there's a rat in the kitchen"

(354) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng &pa erbyn i ni gyrraedd adre # oedden nhw (we)di cael gafael ar y llygoden fawr ac yn trio (e)i gollwng hi (y)n yr yard@s:cym&eng (y)ma .

ANW: oh $_{E}^{C}$ erbyn i ni gyrraedd adre oedden aut: oh.im by.Prep to.Prep we.Pron.1p arrive.V.Infin+sm home.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF

yn yr yard $_E^C$ yma in.PREP the.DET.DEF yard.N.SG here.ADV

oh, by the time we got home they'd gotten hold of the rat and were trying to let it go in the yard

(355) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng fuodd fashion@s:cym&eng ddrama@s:cym&eng .

ANW: oh_E^C fuodd fashion $_E^C$ ddrama $_E^C$ aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PAST+SM fashion.N.SG drama.N.SG+SM oh there was never [?] such drama

(356) ANW: fath $\hat{\mathbf{a}}$ nhw de .

ANW: fath â nhw de aut: type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP they.PRON.3P be.IM+SM like them, isn't it

(357) ANW: gollwng hi # dim ei [?] lladd hi .

ANW: gollwng hi dim ei lladd aut: release.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S kill.V.INFIN hi she.PRON.F.3S drop her, not kill her

(358) SIR: +< peth rhyfedd xxx (we)di brathu de .

SIR: peth rhyfedd wedi brathu de aut: thing.N.M.SG strange.ADJ after.PREP bite.V.INFIN be.IM+SM strange [...] had bitten, isn't it

(359) ANW: well@s:cym&eng +.. .

ANW: \mathbf{well}_E^C \mathbf{aut} : well.ADVwell...

(360) SIR: chaethon [?] nhw (ddi)m brathiad xxx ?

SIR: chaethon nhw ddim brathiad aut: get.V.1P.PAST+AM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM unk didn't they get bitten [...]?

(361) ANW: well@s:cym&eng oedd [?] [//] mi o'n nhw (we)di +// . $\mathbf{ANW: \ well}_E^C \quad \mathbf{oedd} \qquad \mathbf{mi} \quad \mathbf{o'n} \qquad \mathbf{nhw} }$

ANW: \mathbf{well}_E^C oedd mi o'n nhw wedi aut: well.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT.AFF be.V.1S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP well, they'd...

(362) SIR: xxx lwcus iawn .

SIR: lwcus iawn
aut: lucky.ADJ very.ADV

[...] very lucky

(363) ANW: +< oedd Howard@s:cym&eng yn cool@s:cym&eng .

ANW: oedd $Howard_E^C$ yn $cool_E^C$ aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name PRT cool.V.INFIN Howard was cool

(364) ANW: oedd (we)di clymu # fel (yn)a pen y bag@s:cym&eng plastic@s:cym&eng .

ANW: oedd wedi clymu fel yna
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF after.PREP tie.V.INFIN.[or].mount.V.INFIN like.CONJ there.ADV

pen y bag_E plastic_E
head.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF bag.N.SG plastic.N.SG
he'd tied like that, the top of the plastic bag

 $(365)\,\,$ ANW: a buodd hi allan yn fan (y)no .

ANW: a buodd hi allan yn fan yno aut: and.conj be.v.3s.past she.pron.f.3s out.adv prt place.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv and it was out there

(366) ANW: <a (y)n trio mynd yn hwnna (fe)lly> [?] .

ANW: a yn trio mynd yn hwnna felly aut: and.CONJ PRT try.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP that.PRON.DEM.M.SG so.ADV and trying to go in that, like

(367) ANW: a dw i (ddi)m yn cofio # be ddigwyddodd .

ANW: a dw i ddim yn cofio be

aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN what.INT

ddigwyddodd
happen.V.3S.PAST+SM

and I don't remember what happened

(368) ANW: tydyn ni sôn am ryw bethau mor &=laugh +.. .

ANW: tydyn ni sôn am ryw bethau

aut: unk we.PRON.1P mention.V.INFIN for.PREP some.PREQ+SM things.N.M.PL+SM

mor

so.ADV

aren't we talking about such...

- (369) SIR: +< &=laugh .
- (370) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng be welsoch chi (y)n Patagonia@s:cym&eng ? ANW: oh $_E^C$ be welsoch chi yn Patagonia $_E^C$ aut: oh.IM what.INT see.V.2P.PAST+SM you.PRON.2P in.PREP name what did you see in Patagonia
- (371) ANW: oedd (y)na bethau peryg xxx?

ANW: oedd yna bethau peryg aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV things.N.M.PL+SM danger.N.M.SG were there dangerous things [...]?

(372) SIR: um@s:cym&eng welais i (ddi)m llawer o (ddi)m_byd peryg de .

SIR: um_E^C welais i ddim llawer o ddim_byd aut: um.IM see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM many.QUAN of.PREP nothing.ADV+SM peryg de danger.N.M.SG be.IM+SM um, I didn't see much that was dangerous, you know

- (373) ANW: +< dim_byd [?] fath â +... .

 ANW: dim_byd fath â

 aut: nothing.ADV type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

 nothing like...
- (375) SIR: na (y)chydig iawn <o anifeiliaid gwylltion> [?] xxx .

 SIR: na ychydig iawn o anifeiliaid gwylltion

 aut: no.ADV a_little.QUAN OK.ADV of.PREP animals.N.M.PL fly_into.a.temper.V.3P.PAST.[or].fly_into.a.temper.V.1.

 no [...] very little wild animals
- (376) ANW: +<
 ANW: oedd hi (y)n> [/] oedd hi (y)n oer ta tywydd +//?
 ANW: oedd hi yn oedd hi yn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT oer ta tywydd cold.ADJ be.IM weather.N.M.SG
 was it...was it cold or weather..?
- (377) ANW: be gafoch chi

 ANW: be gafoch chi

 aut: what.INT unk you.PRON.2P

 what did you get?
- (378) SIR: gaethon ni dywydd braf iawn (y)no .

 SIR: gaethon ni dywydd braf iawn yno aut: get.V.1P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P weather.N.M.SG+SM fine.ADJ very.ADV there.ADV we had very nice weather there

(380) SIR: do wir oedd hi (y)n braf .

SIR: do wir oedd hi yn braf aut: yes.ADV.PAST true.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT fine.ADJ really, it was nice

(381) ANW: +< ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

 $(382) \quad {\tt SIR: well@s:cym\&eng um@s:cym\&eng < oedden ni mynd (y)no> \cite{theorem.eq} \cite{theorem.$

.

Hydref doedden

October.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF.NEG

well um, we went there in October, didn't we

(383) ANW: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

ANW: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} aut: yeah.ADV

(384) ANW: oeddech.

ANW: oeddech

aut: be.V.2P.IMPERF

yes

(385) SIR: a gwanwyn nhw .

SIR: a gwanwyn nhw aut: and.CONJ spring.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P and their spring

(386) ANW: o:h@s:cym&eng .

ANW: oh_E^C aut: oh.IM

(387) SIR: yn ochr Esquel@s:cym&eng a Porth_Madryn oedd hi (y)n gynnes right@s:cym&eng boeth .

around Esquel and Porth Madryn it was warm, quite hot

(388) ANW: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . ANW: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ yeah.ADV aut:yeah (389) ANW: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . ANW: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut:yeah.ADV veah (390) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (391) SIR: ond croesi (y)r paith ac i Esquel@s:cym&eng ei hun # oedden ni rhynnu (y)no SIR: ond croesi \mathbf{yr} paith ac i Esquel $_{F}^{C}$ ${\it aut:} \ \ {\it but.conj\ cross.v.infin\ the.det.def\ prairie.n.m.sg\ and.conj\ to.prep\ name}$ oedden hun \mathbf{ni} rhynnu his.adj.poss.m.3s self.pron.sg be.v.1p.imperf we.pron.1p shiver.v.infin there.adv but crossing the prairie and to Esquel itself, we were shivering there ANW: +< ia # yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng . (392) \mathbf{yeah}_F^C ANW: ia \mathbf{yeah}_E^C yes.ADV yeah.ADV yeah.ADV aut:yes, yeah yeah (393) ANW: iechyd! ANW: iechyd health.n.m.sgaut:Jesus! (394) SIR: a nhwythau (y)n mynd â ni am drip@s:cym&eng i_fyny (y)r mynyddoedd xxx . nhwythau yn mynd â \mathbf{ni} aut: and.conj they.pron.emph.3p prt go.v.infin with.prep we.pron.1p for.prep i_fyny yr mynyddoedd $drip. N. SG. [or]. trip. N. SG+SM \ up. ADV \ the. DET. DEF \ mountains. N. M. PL$ and them taking us for a trip up the mountains [...] (395) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADV

yes

(396) SIR: well@s:cym&eng well@s:cym&eng mi oedd hi (y)n oer . SIR: well $_E^C$ well $_E^C$ mi oedd hi yn oer aut: well.ADV well.ADV PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT cold.ADJ well well, it was cold

(397) ANW: a (we)dyn oedd gofyn bod chi wedi # mynd â gwahanol fath o ddillad felly . oeddANW: a wedyn gofyn bod aut:and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF ask.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN you.PRON.2P wedi mynd gwahanol fath â after.PREP go.V.INFIN with.PREP different.ADJ type.N.F.SG+SM.[or].bath.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP ddillad felly clothes. N.M.PL+SM so. ADVso you had to take different kinds of clothes

(398) SIR: oedden .

SIR: oedden aut: be.V.13P.IMPERF yes

(399) SIR: oedd (y)na rei eraill (we)di cael gwybod y noson cynt .

SIR: oedd yna rei eraill wedi cael
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV some.PRON+SM others.PRON after.PREP get.V.INFIN
gwybod y noson cynt
know.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF night.N.F.SG earlier.ADJ
others had been told the previous night

(400) ANW: +< ia .

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(401) SIR: ond doedden ni (ddi)m (we)di cael gwybod .

SIR: ond doedden ni ddim wedi cael aut: but.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF.NEG we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM after.PREP get.V.INFIN gwybod know.V.INFIN

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{(402)} & \textbf{ANW: ia} & . \\ & \textbf{ANW: ia} & \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ & & \text{ves} & \end{array}$

but we hadn't been told

(403) SIR: oedd rei (we)di mynd â scarf@s:cym&eng a capiau a cotiau cynnes (e)fo nhw .

SIR: oedd rei wedi mynd â scarfE a aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF some.PRON+SM after.PREP go.V.INFIN with.PREP scarf.N.SG and.CONJ

capiau a cotiau cynnes efo nhw

unk and.CONJ coat.N.F.PL warm.ADJ with.PREP they.PRON.3P

some had taken along a scarves and hats and warm coats

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(404)} & \text{ANW: } +<\text{ ia }. \\ & \textbf{ANW: ia} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ & \text{\textit{yes}} \end{array}$

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{(405)} & \textbf{ANW: ia} & . \\ & \textbf{ANW: ia} & \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ & & \text{ves} & \end{array}$

(406) SIR: ond oedd gynna i mond coat@s:cym&eng &o um@s:cym&eng denau (fe)lly efo fi (y)n_de .

SIR: ond oedd gynna i mond coat_E^C aut: $\operatorname{but.conj}$ be.V.3S.IMPERF with_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S to.PREP bond.N.M.SG+NM coat.N.SG um_E^C denau felly efo fi $\operatorname{yn_de}$ $\operatorname{um.IM}$ thin.ADJ+SM so.ADV with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM isn't_it.IM but I only had a thin coat on me, you know

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(407)} & \text{ANW: } +<\text{ ia }. \\ & \textbf{ANW: ia} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ & \text{\textit{yes}} \end{array}$

(408) ANW: o:h@s:cym&eng . $\mathbf{ANW:} \ \mathbf{oh}_{\scriptscriptstyle F}^C$

aut: oh.IM

oh

(409) SIR: er@s:cym&eng mi o'n i (we)di rhynnu (y)no . SIR: or C mi o'n i wodi

SIR: \mathbf{er}_E^C mi o'n i wedi rhynnu yno aut: er.IM PRT.AFF be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP shiver.V.INFIN there.ADV er, I was freezing there

(410) SIR: xxx +/ .

(411) ANW: +< peth ofnadwy (y)dy bod yn oer de .

ANW: peth ofnadwy ydy bod yn oer de aut: thing.N.M.SG terrible.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES be.V.INFIN PRT cold.ADJ be.IM+SM being cold's a terrible thing, isn't it

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF grow_scaly.V.3S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP dose.N.SG+SM OK.ADV
 annwyd diwrnod wedyn cyn dod adre

of.PREP cold.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG afterwards.ADV before.PREP come.V.INFIN home.ADV I had a good dose of cold the next day before coming home

(413) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng.

ANW: oh_E^C aut: oh.IM

- (414) SIR: +< xxx.
- (415) SIR: oedd yr eira (y)n dal ar y mynyddoedd a bob_dim (y)no de .

 SIR: oedd yr eira yn dal ar y aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF snow.N.M.SG PRT continue.V.INFIN on.PREP the.DET.DEF mynyddoedd a bob_dim yno de mountains.N.M.PL and.CONJ everything.PRON.[or].everything.N.M.SG+SM there.ADV be.IM+SM the snow was still on the mountains and everything there, you know

right, yes

- (417) SIR: ia .

 SIR: ia .

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes
- (419) SIR: naci wir . SIR: naci wir aut: no.ADV true.ADJ+SM no no

(421) SIR: naci er@s:cym&eng Mair_Owen@s:cym&eng de .

SIR: naci er $_E^C$ Mair_Owen $_E^C$ de aut: no.ADV er.IM name be.IM+SM

no, er, Mair Owen, wasn't it

(422) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng (dy)na chi .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} dyna chi aut: oh.IM that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P

oh, that's it

(423) SIR: mae hi (we)di aros yno rŵan .

SIR: mae hi wedi aros yno rŵan aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP wait.V.INFIN there.ADV now.ADV she's stayed there now

(424) SIR: oedden nhw (we)di mynd yno cyn Dolig # i aros .

SIR: oedden nhw wedi mynd yno cyn
aut: be.v.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP go.v.INFIN there.ADV before.PREP

Dolig i aros

Christmas.n.m.sg to.prep wait.v.infin

they went there before Christmas, to stay

(425) ANW: +< ia # ia # ia .

ANW: ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(426) SIR: a: dw meddwl bod nhw (y)n bwriadu aros # gwerthu tŷ .

SIR: a dw meddwl bod nhw yn bwriadu

aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P PRT intend.V.INFIN

aros gwerthu tŷ

wait.V.INFIN sell.V.INFIN house.N.M.SG

and I think they're intending to stay, sell the house

(427) ANW: +< ie .

ANW: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(428) ANW: yeah@s:cym&eng .

ANW: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} aut: yeah.ADV

veah

(429) SIR: yn um@s:cym&eng # Glan_Conwy@s:cym&eng oedden nhw (y)n byw . um_E^C Glan - Conwy_E^C oedden SIR: yn $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{h}\mathbf{w}$ yn byw be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT live.V.INFIN aut: PRT.[or].in.PREP um.IM name they lived in Glan Conwy (430) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng ? ANW: oh_E^C yeah_E^C aut:oh.im yeah.adv oh yeah? (431) SIR: a: mae fancy@s:cym&eng mynd yno xxx fyw # \langle ac yna \rangle [?] bildio # $t\hat{y}$ yn Esquel@s:cym&eng xxx . SIR: a \mathbf{fancy}_E^C mae mynd fyw yno aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres fancy.asv.infin go.v.infin there.adv live.v.infin+sm $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ acyna bildio yn \mathbf{Esquel}_E^C and.conj there.adv build.v.infin house.n.m.sg in.prep name and she fancies going there [...] live, and then build a house in Esquel [...] (432) ANW: +< yndy. ANW: yndy aut:be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes (433) ANW: +< &=cough. (434) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (435) SIR: ia. SIR: ia aut: yes.ADV (436) ANW: o'n i (y)n darllen yn papur ddoe dw i sure@s:cym&eng +.. . ANW: o'n i yn darllen yn $be. \textit{V.1S.IMPERF} \;\; \textit{I.PRON.1S} \;\; \textit{PRT} \;\; \textit{read.V.INFIN} \;\; \textit{PRT.[or].in.PREP} \;\; \textit{paper.N.M.SG}$ aut:

55

 \mathbf{sure}_E^C

i

yesterday.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S sure.ADJ I was reading in the paper yesterday, I'm sure (437) ANW: dyn nhw (y)n agor ysgol Gymraeg newydd yna ?

ANW: dyn nhw yn agor ysgol Gymraeg

aut: man.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P PRT open.V.INFIN school.N.F.SG Welsh.N.F.SG+SM

newydd yna

new.ADJ there.ADV

are they opening a new Welsh school there?

(438) ANW: bod [?] nhw (we)di cael digon o bres .

ANW: bod nhw wedi cael digon o aut: be.v.infin they.pron.sp after.prep get.v.infin enough.quan of.prep bres

money. N.M.SG+SM

that they've had enough money

(439) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng dwn i (ddi)m .

SIR: oh $_E^C$ dwn i ddim aut: oh. 1M know. V. 1S. PRES. NEG 1. PRON. 1S not. ADV + SM oh, really?

(440) ANW: +< xxx <deud yn y> [?] papur ddoe dw i sure@s:cym&eng .

ANW: deud yn y papur ddoe dw aut: say.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF paper.N.M.SG yesterday.ADV be.V.1S.PRES i $sure_E^C$ $sure_E^C$ $sure_E^C$ $sure_E^C$

[...] said in the paper yesterday, I'm sure

(441) SIR: +< <dw i (ddi)m (we)di clywed hynny chwaith> [?]

SIR: dw i ddim wedi clywed hynny
aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP hear.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.SP
chwaith
neither.ADV

I haven't heard that either

(442) SIR: yn Esquel@s:cym&eng mae sure@s:cym&eng .

SIR: yn Esquel $_{E}^{C}$ mae sure $_{E}^{C}$ aut: in.PREP name be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ in Esquel probably

- (443) ANW: xxx +// .
- (444) ANW: ia dw meddwl # ia .

ANW: ia dw meddwl ia

aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN yes.ADV

yes, I think so, yes

(445) SIR: fan (y)no mae rhan fwya mynd . SIR: fan yno mae rhan fwya mynd aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES part.N.F.SG biggest.ADJ.SUP+SM go.V.INFIN that's where most of them are going (446) SIR: oedd (y)na um@s:cym&eng vestry@s:cym&eng capel . $\mathbf{um}_E^C \quad \mathbf{vestry}_E^C$ SIR: oedd yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV um.IM vestry.N.SG chapel.N.M.SG there was a chapel vestry (447) ANW: +< ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADV yes (448) SIR: oedd honno gynnon nhw fel ysgol . SIR: oedd honno gynnon aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.DEM.F.SG with_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P like.CONJ ysgol school.n.f.sgthey had that as a school (449) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng ia . ANW: oh_E^C ia aut:oh.im yes.adv oh yes (450) ANW: yeah@s:cym&eng . ANW: yeah $_{F}^{C}$ aut:yeah.ADV yeah (451) SIR: a fan (y)no oedd ran fwya o (y)r llyfrau bob_dim mynd .

(451) SIR: a fan (y)no oedd ran fwya o (y)r llyfrau bob_dim mynd .

SIR: a fan yno oedd ran
aut: and.CONJ place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF part.N.F.SG+SM

fwya o yr llyfrau bob_dim
biggest.ADJ.SUP+SM of.PREP the.DET.DEF books.N.M.PL everything.PRON.[or].everything.N.M.SG+SM

mynd
go.V.INFIN
and that's where most of the books and everything went

(453) SIR: right@s:cym&eng gymreigaidd yno .

SIR: $right_E^C$ gymreigaidd yno

aut: right.ADJ unk there.ADV

quite welsh there

(454) ANW: <mae (y)na &1> [///] mae nhw (we)di cael llawer o lyfrau o Gymru tydyn wan

ANW: mae yna mae nhw wedi cael aut: be.v.3S.PRES there.ADV be.v.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP get.v.INFIN

wan

weak. ADJ + SM. [or]. pale. ADJ + SM

there's...they've had a lot of books from Wales, haven't they, now

(455) SIR: < oedden ni> [///] pan (oe)dden ni mynd yno oedden ni mynd â lond case@s:cym&eng .

SIR: oedden ni pan oedden ni mynd aut: be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P when.CONJ be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P go.V.INFIN yno oedden ni mynd â lond $case_E^C$ there.ADV be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P go.V.INFIN with.PREP fullness.N.M.SG+SM case.N.SG we...when we went there we took a caseful

(456) SIR: xxx pawb yn mynd oedd gynnoch chi rywbeth .

SIR: pawb yn mynd oedd gynnoch chi
 aut: everyone.PRON PRT go.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF $with_you.PREP+PRON.2P$ you.PRON.2P rywbeth

 $something. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$

[...] everybody who went you had something

(457) ANW: +< oeddech?

ANW: oeddech aut: be.V.2P.IMPERF did you?

(458) ANW: +< ia.

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(459) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} *aut:* oh.IM

oh

(460) SIR: hen lyfrau .

SIR: hen lyfrau

aut: old.ADJ books.N.M.PL+SM

old books

 $(461) \quad {\tt SIR: \ neu\ o'n\ i\ (we)di\ prynu\ rei\ o\ (y)r\ Steddfod@s:cym&eng\ (fe)lly\ .}$

SIR: neu o'n i wedi prynu rei o

aut: or.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s after.prep buy.v.infin some.pron+sm of.prep

 \mathbf{yr} Steddfod $_E^C$ felly

the.det.def name so.adv

or I'd bought some from the Eisteddfod, like

(462) ANW: +< ia # ia # ia .

ANW: ia ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes, yes

(463) SIR: weithiau gewch chi ryw [?] fargeinion yno .

SIR: weithiau gewch chi ryw fargeinion

aut: times.N.F.PL+SM get.V.2P.PRES+SM you.PRON.2P some.PREQ+SM bargains.N.F.PL+SM

yno

there.ADV

sometimes you'll get some bargains there

(464) ANW: +< cewch .

ANW: cewch

aut: get. V.2P.PRES

you do

(465) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng da .

ANW: oh_E^C da

 ${\it aut:}~~oh.{\it IM}~be.{\it IM+SM}$

oh good

(466) SIR: a prynu (r)heiny .

SIR: a prynu rheiny

aut: and.conj buy.v.infin those.pron

and bought those

(467) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(468) SIR: mynd â fel Ffarm_a_Thyddyn@s:cym&eng um@s:cym&eng # Llafar_Gwlad@s:cym&eng a ryw bethau felly efo fi # a rhannu nhw . SIR: mynd â fel $\mathbf{Ffarm}_{-\mathbf{a}}\mathbf{Thyddyn}_{E}^{C}$ \mathbf{um}_{E}^{C} $\mathbf{Llafar}_{-\mathbf{Gwlad}_{E}}^{C}$ aut: go.V.INFIN with.PREP like.CONJ name um.im name bethau felly efo and.conj some.preq+sm things.n.m.pl+sm so.adv with.prep i.pron.is+sm and.conj rhannu nhw divide. V.INFIN they. PRON. 3P took, like, Ffarm a Thyddyn, um, Llafar Gwlad and some things like that along, and shared them (469) ANW: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . ANW: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut:yeah.ADV yeah

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{(470)} & \textbf{ANW: +< ie} & . \\ & \textbf{ANW: ie} & \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ & & \text{\textit{yes}} \end{array}$

(471) ANW: ie .

ANW: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

ves

(472) SIR: a # mi oedden nhw yn Gaiman@s:cym&eng yn falch ofnadwy ohonyn nhw .

SIR: a mi oedden nhw yn Gaiman^C_E yn aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P in.PREP name PRT

falch ofnadwy ohonyn nhw proud.ADJ+SM terrible.ADJ from_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P

and in Gaiman they were very glad to have them

(473) ANW: +< ia ia .

ANW: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(474) SIR: <(ach)os o'n nhw> [?] deud oedd pawb yn mynd â pethau i Esquel@s:cym&eng
.

SIR: achos o'n nhw deud oedd pawb
aut: because.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P say.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF everyone.PRON
yn mynd â pethau i Esquel
PRT go.V.INFIN with.PREP things.N.M.PL to.PREP name
because they said everybody took things to Esquel

(475) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng ia ? ANW: oh_E^C ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV oh yes? (476) SIR: a mi oedden ni (y)n cychwyn +/ . yn cychwyn oedden $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ \mathbf{ni} aut: and.conj prt.aff be.v.1p.imperf we.pron.1p prt start.v.infin and we started... (477) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (478) SIR: +, yn # Trelew@s:cym&eng . SIR: yn \mathbf{Trelew}_E^C aut: in.PREP name in Trelew (479) ANW: mmm@s:cym&eng . ANW: mmm_E^C mmm.IMaut:mmm (480) SIR: ac i er@s:cym&eng Porth_Madryn # a wedyn i (y)r Gaiman@s:cym&eng . $\mathbf{i} \qquad \mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{Porth_Madryn} \,\, \mathbf{a} \qquad \quad \mathbf{wedyn}$ aut: and.conj to.prep er.im name and.conj afterwards.adv to.prep $Gaiman_E^C$ $the.\mathit{det.def}$ nameand to er, Puerto Madryn and then to the Gaiman (481) ANW: +< ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (482) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng . ANW: oh_E^C

oh.im

aut: oh

(483) SIR: wedyn oedden nhw (y)n deud mae (y)na ran fwya bobl yn dŵad a i Esquel@s:cym&eng gynta .

SIR: wedyn oedden nhw yn deud mae yna aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV ran fwya bobl yn dŵad a i part.N.F.SG+SM biggest.ADJ.SUP+SM people.N.F.SG+SM PRT come.V.INFIN and.CONJ to.PREP Esquel $_E^C$ gynta

name first.ORD+SM

so they said most people come and to Esquel first

(484) ANW: ia .

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

- (485) SIR: a (we)dyn mae (r)heiny (y)n cael y cwbl lot@s:cym&eng mewn ffordd felly .

 SIR: a wedyn mae rheiny yn cael y aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES those.PRON PRT get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF

 cwbl lotE mewn ffordd felly all.ADj lot.N.SG in.PREP way.N.F.SG so.ADV

 so they get the whole lot in a way, like
- (486) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng (dy)na chi . ANW: oh $_{E}^{C}$ dyna chi aut: oh.IM that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P oh, there you are

everybody shares out there, you know

- (487) SIR: pawb yn rhannu fan (y)no (fe)lly de .

 SIR: pawb yn rhannu fan yno felly de aut: everyone.PRON PRT divide.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV so.ADV be.IM+SM
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(488)} & \texttt{ANW: ie yeah@s:cym&eng} \ . \\ & \textbf{ANW: ie} & \textbf{yeah}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV yeah.ADV} \end{array}$

yes yeah

- $\left(490\right)$ SIR: wedyn tro # oedden ni mynd +/ .

SIR: wedyn tro oedden ni mynd aut: afterwards.ADV turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P go.V.INFIN so when we went...

(491) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (492) SIR: +, a mynd i um@s:cym&eng # Trelew@s:cym&eng . $\mathbf{mynd} \qquad \mathbf{i} \qquad \mathbf{um}_E^C \quad \mathbf{Trelew}_E^C$ aut: and.CONJ go.V.INFIN to.PREP um.IM name and went to, um, Trelew (493) ANW: yeah@s:cym&eng . ANW: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut:yeah.ADVyeah (494) SIR: well@s:cym&eng # oedd fan (y)no (y)n dre go fawr . SIR: \mathbf{well}_E^C oeddfan yno yn dre aut: well.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV PRT town.N.F.SG+SM rather.ADV fawr big.ADJ+SMwell, that was quite a big town (495) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (496) SIR: ond um@s:cym&eng # Porth_Madryn # (di)pyn bach llai hwyra(ch) +// . um_E^C Porth_Madryn dipyn $little_bit.n.m.sg+sm$ small.adj smaller.adj.compaut: but.conj um.im name hwyrach perhaps.ADV but um, Puerto Madryn, a bit smaller perhaps... (497) SIR: ac eto mi oedd hwnnw (y)n le anferth hefyd yn_de . SIR: ac eto $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ oeddhwnnw ynaut: and.CONJ again.ADV PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.DEM.M.SG PRT anferth hefyd yn_de place.N.M.SG+SM huge.ADJ also.ADV isn't_it.IM yet that was a massive place too, you know

yeah

aut:

ANW: yeah $_{E}^{C}$

(498) ANW: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

yeah.ADV

(499) ANW: +< ia # ia .

ANW: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(500) SIR: ond um@s:cym&eng oedd Gaiman@s:cym&eng # <oedd hwnnw> [///] # oedd (y)na lot@s:cym&eng o Gymry (y)n Gaiman@s:cym&eng de .

be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV lot.N.SG of.PREP Welsh_people.N.M.PL+SM in.PREP name

de

be.im+sm

but um, the Gaiman, that was...there were a lot of Welsh people in Gaiman, you know

(501) ANW: +< ia .

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
ves

(502) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng ia ?

ANW: oh_E^C ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV oh yes?

(503) SIR: pentre bychan oedd o .

SIR: pentre bychan oedd o
aut: village.N.M.SG small.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S

it was a small village

(504) ANW: ia .

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(505) SIR: a (we)dyn o'ch chi (y)n gweld mwy o Gymry (y)no hefyd .

SIR: a wedyn o'ch chi yn gweld mwy o

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV unk you.PRON.2P PRT see.V.INFIN more.ADJ.COMP of.PREP

Gymry yno hefyd

Welsh_people.N.M.PL+SM there.ADV also.ADV

so you'd see more Welsh there too

(506) ANW: +< ie .

ANW: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(507) ANW: lle mae (y)r +//? ANW: lle mae

aut: where.Int be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF

yr

where's the..?

(508) ANW: be (y)dy o ?

ANW: be ydy o

aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

what is it?

(509) ANW: Caffi_Tebot@s:cym&eng neu Te@s:cym&eng .

ANW: Caffi_Tebot $_E^C$ neu \mathbf{Te}_E^C aut: name or.conj name

Caffi Tebot or Te

(510) ANW: be (y)dy enw (y)r +/?

ANW: be ydy enw yr
aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES name.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF
what's the name of..?

(511) SIR: xxx $T\hat{y}_{n} = 0$ yeah@s:cym&eng ?

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{SIR:} & \mathbf{T}\hat{\mathbf{y}}_\mathbf{Nain}_E^C & \mathbf{yeah}_E^C \\ \pmb{aut:} & name & yeah.ADV \end{array}$

[...] Tŷ Nain yeah?

 $(512) \quad {\tt ANW: T\hat{y}_Nain@s:cym\&eng yeah@s:cym\&eng .}$

ANW: $\mathbf{T}\hat{\mathbf{y}}_{-}\mathbf{N}\mathbf{ain}_{E}^{C}$ \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{yeah}_{-}^{ADV}

Tŷ Nain yeah

(513) SIR: a llun tebot fawr [?] tu allan i drws .

SIR: a llun tebot fawr tu allan i aut: and.CONJ picture.N.M.SG teapot.N.M.SG big.ADJ+SM side.N.M.SG out.ADV to.PREP drws

door.N.M.SG

and a picture of a big teapot outside the door

(514) ANW: +< ia xxx ia .

ANW: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes [...] yes

(515) ANW: $T\hat{y}$ _Nain@s:cym&eng .

ANW: $\mathbf{T}\hat{\mathbf{y}}_\mathbf{Nain}_E^C$ aut: name $\mathbf{T}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ Nain

(516) SIR: +< oh@s:cym&eng mae genna i lun (oh)ona i a Hilda@s:cym&eng # tu allan i fan (y)no . SIR: oh_E^C mae genna i $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{oh.IM} \quad \textit{be.V.3S.PRES} \quad \textit{\textit{grow_scaly.V.3S.PRES+SM}} \quad \textit{\textit{I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP}} \quad \textit{\textit{picture.N.M.SG+SM}} \quad \textit{\textit{i.pron.1S.[or].to.PREP}} \quad \textit{\textit{i.pron.1S.[$ $Hilda_E^C$ tu allan unkto.PREP and.CONJ name side.N.M.SG out.ADV to.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM yno there.ADV oh I've got a photo of me and Hilda outside there (517) ANW: +< ah@s:cym&eng ia . ANW: \mathbf{ah}_E^C ia ah.im yes.adv aut:ah yes (518) ANW: ah@s:cym&eng ia . ANW: \mathbf{ah}_E^C ia ah.im yes.adv aut:ah yes (519) SIR: ia. SIR: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (520) ANW: cafe@s:cym&eng bach oedd o . ANW: cafe $_E^C$ bach oeddsmall.Adj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s aut:unkit was a small cafe (521) SIR: cafe@s:cym&eng ia . SIR: \mathbf{cafe}_E^C ia aut: unk yes.ADVcafe, yes (522) ANW: ah@s:cym&eng . ANW: \mathbf{ah}_E^C ah.imaut:ah (523) SIR: doedd o (ddi)m yn (a)gored pan oedden ni (y)no . SIR: doedd ddim yn agored o aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT open.ADJ.[or].open.V.3S.IMPER oedden \mathbf{ni} yno $when. {\it conj}~be. {\it v.1P.IMPERF}~we. {\it pron.1P}~there. {\it adv}$

it wasn't open when we were there

(524) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng ia .

ANW: oh_E^C ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV oh yes

(525) SIR: ond um@s:cym&eng # xxx mynd i oed .

SIR: ond um_E^C mynd i oed aut: but.CONJ um.IM go.V.INFIN to.PREP age.N.M.SG but um [...] gotten old

(526) SIR: yntau doedden nhw (ddi)m &a [/] agor adeg yna o (y)r flwyddyn .

SIR: yntau doedden nhw ddim agor
aut: he.PRON.EMPH.M.3S be.V.3P.IMPERF.NEG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM open.V.INFIN
adeg yna o yr flwyddyn
time.N.F.SG there.ADV of.PREP the.DET.DEF year.N.F.SG+SM
or they weren't open that time of year

(527) ANW: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

ANW: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} aut: yeah.ADVyeah

(528) SIR: be oedd matter@s:cym&eng dw (ddi)m yn gwybod .

SIR: be oedd matter $^{C}_{E}$ dw ddim yn gwybod aut: what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF matter.N.SG be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN what was the matter, I don't know

(529) ANW: +< ia ia # ia .

ANW: ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.yes, yes

(530) SIR: ond er@s:cym&eng fuon ni yn yr amgueddfa (y)no .

SIR: ond er_E^C fuon ni yn yr amgueddfa $\operatorname{\it aut}$: $\operatorname{\it but.conj}$ $\operatorname{\it er.Im}$ $\operatorname{\it be.V.3P.PAST+SM}$ $\operatorname{\it we.PRON.1P}$ $\operatorname{\it in.PREP}$ $\operatorname{\it the.DET.DEF}$ $\operatorname{\it museum.N.F.SG}$ yno $\operatorname{\it there.ADV}$

but we went to the museum there

(531) ANW: ia .

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(532) SIR: ond er@s:cym&eng wchi # um@s:cym&eng dach chi (we)di gweld pethau ar television@s:cym&eng # um@s:cym&eng # llefydd # wchi &ə&yn llwyd (fe)lly gyd xxx de

SIR: ond er $_E^C$ wchi um $_E^C$ dach chi wedi aut: but.conj er.im know.v.2p.pres um.im be.v.2p.pres you.pron.2p after.prep

llwyd felly gyd de grey.ADJ so.ADV joint.ADJ+SM be.IM+SM

but you know, um, you've seen things on the television, um, places, you know, all grey [...] you know

(533) ANW: +< ia ia .

ANW: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

(534) SIR: oedd [?] strydoedd felly .

SIR: oedd strydoedd felly aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF streets.N.F.PL so.ADV

the streets were like that

(535) ANW: ia .

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(536) SIR: mond cerrig (fe)lly ar y gwyneb (fe)lly de .

SIR: mond cerrig felly ar y gwyneb felly aut: bond.N.M.SG+NM stones.N.F.PL so.ADV on.PREP the.DET.DEF face.N.M.SG so.ADV de be.IM+SM only stones, like, on the surface, like, you know

omy scores, me, on one surrace, me, you me

(537) ANW: +< o:h@s:cym&eng .

ANW: oh_E^C aut: oh.IM

(538) SIR: a (we)dyn oedd car@s:cym&eng yn dŵad a mond llwch mawr ar ei ôl o (fe)lly .

SIR: a wedyn oedd car_E^C yn dŵad a aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf car.n.sg pri come.v.infin and.conj

so.ADV

and then a car would come and just a big cloud of dust behind it, like

(539) ANW: +< llwch mawr ia . ANW: llwch mawr ia dust.n.m.sg big.adj yes.adv a big cloud of dust, yes (540) SIR: ia . SIR: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (541) ANW: arglwydd [?] . ANW: arglwydd lord.N.M.SG aut:lord (542) SIR: yn ryw lefydd yno . SIR: yn lefydd $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ aut: in.PREP some.PREQ+SM places.N.M.PL+SM there.ADV some places there (543) ANW: +< ia # ia . ANW: ia ia yes.ADV yes.ADV aut:yes, yes (544) SIR: ond coedden ni> [/] # oedden ni <mynd i (y)r um@s:cym&eng> [///] # wchi mynd o_gwmpas cael ein dangos lle i fynd (fe)lly . SIR: ond oeddenoeddenmynd i \mathbf{ni} \mathbf{ni} aut: but.conj be.v.1p.imperf we.pron.1p be.v.1p.imperf we.pron.1p go.v.infin to.prep \mathbf{um}_E^C wchi o_gwmpas cael mynd the.det.def um.im know.v.2p.pres go.v.infin around.adv get.v.infin our.adj.poss.1p dangos i fynd $show.v.infin\ place.n.m.sg\ to.prep\ go.v.infin+sm\ so.adv$ but we...we went to the, um...you know, went around, were shown where to go, like (545) ANW: +< ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (546) ANW: ia. ANW: ia

aut:

yes

yes.ADV

(547) SIR: wedyn mi oedd y hogyn bach # um@s:cym&eng # xxx cofio enw o wan # um@s:cym&eng # mynd â ni o_gwmpas .

SIR: wedyn mi oedd y hogyn bach um $_E^C$ aut: afterwards. ADV PRT. AFF be. V.3S. IMPERF the. DET. DEF lad. N.M.SG small. ADJ um. IM

ânio_gwmpaswith.PREPwe.PRON.1Paround.ADV

then this boy, um [...] remember his name now, um, took us around

(548) SIR: (we)dyn oedd y Gymraeg gynno fo .

with_him.prep+pron.m.3s he.pron.m.3s

then he spoke Welsh

 $(549)\,\,$ SIR: wedyn oedd o mynd â ni round@s:cym&eng i siopa .

SIR: wedyn oedd o mynd â ni aut: afterwards. ADV be. V.3S. IMPERF he. PRON. M.3S go. V. INFIN with. PREP we. PRON. 1P round $^{C}_{E}$ i siopa round. ADJ to. PREP shop. V. INFIN

then he'd take us around shopping

(550) SIR: oedd o medru & f bar [//] siarad hefyd yn yr iaith honno (he)fyd doedd .

SIR: oedd o medru siarad hefyd yn

aut: be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s be_able.v.infin talk.v.infin also.adv in.prep

yr iaith honno hefyd doedd the.DET.DEF language.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.F.SG also.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

he could talk too in that language too, couldn't he

(551) ANW: well@s:cym&eng ia .

ANW: \mathbf{well}_{E}^{C} ia $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{well.}_{ADV}$ $\mathbf{yes.}_{ADV}$ well \mathbf{yes}

(552) SIR: ia .

SIR: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(553) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng da de .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_E^C da de $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$ $\mathbf{be}.\mathbf{IM}+\mathbf{SM}$ $\mathbf{be}.\mathbf{IM}+\mathbf{SM}$ oh good, isn't it

(554) SIR: a wedyn oedd o mynd â ni o_gwmpas er_mwyn cael dod efo ni .

SIR: a wedyn oedd o mynd â aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S go.V.INFIN with.PREP

ni o_gwmpas er_mwyn cael dod efo

we.PRON.1P around.ADV for_the_sake_of.PREP get.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN with.PREP

ni

we.PRON.1P

so he took us around so he could come with us

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(555)} & \text{ANW: } +< \text{ yeah@s:cym&eng }. \\ & & \textbf{ANW: } \text{ yeah}_E^C \\ & & \textit{aut: } & \textit{yeah.ADV} \\ & & \text{yeah} \end{array}$

(557) SIR: a cael pethau hefyd te .

SIR: a cael pethau hefyd te aut: and.conj get.v.infin things.n.m.pl also.adv be.im and to get things too, you know

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(558)} & \textbf{ANW: ia sure@s:cym&eng .} \\ & \textbf{ANW: ia sure}_E^C \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} & \textit{\textit{sure.ADJ}} \\ & & \text{\textit{yes, of course}} \end{array}$

(559) SIR: do(edd) (ddi)m yn cael fferins gyn ei fam@s:cym&eng .

SIR: doedd ddim yn cael fferins gyn ei aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG not.ADV+SM PRT get.V.INFIN unk with.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S \mathbf{fam}_E^C mam.N.SG+SM

his mother wouldn't give him sweets

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(560)} & \text{ANW: oh@s:cym&eng .} \\ & \textbf{ANW: oh}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{oh.IM} \\ & \text{oh} \end{array}$

(561) SIR: na(g) (y)dy dim llawer .

SIR: nag vdv dir

SIR: nag ydy dim llawer aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES not.ADV many.QUAN no, not much

(562) ANW: +< xxx gynnoch chi &=laugh .

ANW: gynnoch chi

aut: with_you.PREP+PRON.2P you.PRON.2P

[...] from you

(563) SIR: (we)dyn oedd o (y)n deud .

SIR:wedynoeddoyndeudaut:afterwards.ADVbe.V.3S.IMPERFhe.PRON.M.3SPRTsay.V.INFIN

so he said

(564) SIR: (we)dyn oedd o (y)n cael gyn hwn a llall yn_doedd .

SIR: wedyn oedd o yn cael gyn aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT get.V.INFIN with.PREP

hwn a llall yn_doedd

this.pron.dem.m.sg and.conj other.pron be.v.3s.imperf.tag

so he'd get from various people, wouldn't he

(565) ANW: +< oedd sure@s:cym&eng .

ANW: oedd $sure_E^C$ aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF sure.ADJ yes, of course

(566) SIR: xxx.

(567) ANW: argoel dad@s:cym&eng oedd .

ANW: argoel dad_E^C oedd

aut: omen.N.F.SG dad.N.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF

good God, yes

(568) SIR: +< ia .

SIR: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(569) ANW: oedd (y)na Steddfod@s:cym&eng (y)na pan oeddech chi drosodd ?

ANW: oedd yna Steddfod $_E^C$ yna pan oeddech aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV name there.ADV when.CONJ be.V.2P.IMPERF

chi drosodd

you.PRON.2P over.ADV+SM

was there an Eisteddfod there when you were over?

(570) SIR: +< oedd oedd .

SIR: oedd oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes, yes

(571) ANW: oeddech chi wneud pethau (y)n y Steddfod@s:cym&eng ?

ANW: oeddech chi wneud pethau yn y
aut: be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P make.V.INFIN+SM things.N.M.PL in.PREP the.DET.DEF

Steddfod_E
name
did you do things in the Eisteddfod?

(572) SIR: oedden .
SIR: oedden
aut: be.V.13P.IMPERF
yes

(573) SIR: oedden [?] ni (y)n adrodd yno .
SIR: oedden ni yn adrodd yno

(573) SIR: oedden [?] ni (y)n adrodd yno .

SIR: oedden ni yn adrodd yno aut: be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT recite.V.INFIN there.ADV we recited there

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(574)} & \textbf{ANW: } +< \textbf{da} & . \\ & \textbf{ANW: } \textbf{da} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & be.\textit{IM}+\textit{SM} \\ & \textbf{good} \end{array}$

(576) SIR: do ar y llwyfan yno .

SIR: do ar y llwyfan yno aut: yes.ADV.PAST on.PREP the.DET.DEF stage.N.M.SG there.ADV yes, on the stage there

(578) SIR: a mi oedd Lunwen_Wynne@s:cym&eng # wnaeth hi ennill am adrodd . SIR: a mi oedd Lunwen_Wynne $_E^C$ wnaeth hi aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF name do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S ennill am adrodd win.V.INFIN for.PREP recite.V.INFIN and Lunwen Wynne, she won at the reciting

(579) ANW: +< <oh@s:cym&eng &i> [//] oh@s:cym&eng do .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_E^C \mathbf{oh}_E^C do

aut: oh.im oh.im yes.adv.past

oh yes

(580) ANW: a (e)i hogan hi efo hi oedd .

ANW: a ei hogan hi efo hi

aut: and.conj her.adj.poss.f.3s girl.n.f.sg she.pron.f.3s with.prep she.pron.f.3s

oedd

be. v.3s.imperf

and her girl was with her, wasn't she

(581) SIR: oedd Siân@s:cym&eng oedd .

SIR: oedd Si $\hat{\mathbf{a}}$ n $_E^C$ oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes, Siân, yes

(582) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng.

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} aut: oh.IM

oh

(583) SIR: oedd ar y pryd .

SIR: oedd ar v pryd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF on.PREP the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG

yes, at the time

 $(584)\,\,$ ANW: +< oedd hi wneud pethau .

ANW: oedd hi wneud pethau

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S make.V.INFIN+SM things.N.M.PL

did she do things?

(585) SIR: na wnaeth Siân@s:cym&eng (di)m_byd .

SIR: na wnaeth $Sian_E^C$ dim_byd

aut: who_not.pron.rel.neg do.v.3s.past+sm name nothing.adv

no, Siân didn't do anything

(586) ANW: +< naddo ?

ANW: naddo

aut: no.ADV.PAST

didn't she?

(587) SIR: naddo .

SIR: naddo

aut: no.ADV.PAST

no

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(588)} & \text{ANW: } +< \text{ naddo } ? \\ & \textbf{ANW: } \text{ naddo} \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{no.ADV.PAST} \end{array}$

no?

(589) SIR: naddo .
SIR: naddo

aut: no.ADV.PAST

 $_{
m no}$

(590) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng da te .

ANW: oh_E^C da te aut: oh.IM be.IM+SM be.IM

(591) SIR: a wedyn mi oedd (y)na rei eraill hefo ni .

SIR: a wedyn mi oedd yna rei aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV some.PRON+SM eraill hefo ni others.PRON with.PREP+H we.PRON.1P

and then there were others with us

(592) ANW: ia . \mathbf{ANW} : ia

 ${\it aut:} \hspace{0.5cm} yes.{\it ADV}$

yes

(593) SIR: a # wnaethon nhw ganu .

SIR: a wnaethon nhw ganu aut: and.CONJ do.V.3P.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P sing.V.INFIN+SM and they sang

(594) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(595) SIR: xxx canu deuawd (y)na .

SIR: canu deuawd yna aut: sing.v.infin duet.n.f.sg there.adv

[...] sang a duet there

(596) ANW: +< oedd (y)na neb o pen yma ond ychi ?

ANW: oedd yna neb o pen yma ond aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV anyone.PRON of.PREP head.N.M.SG here.ADV but.CONJ ychi

 $you_know.im$

there was nobody from around here but you?

(597) SIR: nag oedd nag oedd .

SIR: nag oedd nag oedd aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

(598) ANW: +< nag oedd ia .

ANW: nag oedd ia

aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF yes.ADV

no, yes

(599) SIR: Lunwen_Wynne@s:cym&eng (fe)lly de .

well, Lunwen Wynne, wasn't she

(600) ANW: Lunwen_Wynne@s:cym&eng (fe)lly ia .

Lunwen Wynne like, yes

(601) SIR: +< ia .

SIR: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(602) ANW: ia ia .

ANW: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes

(603) SIR: <wedyn um@s:cym&eng> [//] # a (y)r ferch (fe)lly xxx .

SIR: wedyn um_E^C a yr ferch felly aut: afterwards. ADV um. IM and. CONJ the. DET. DEF girl. N.F. SG+SM so. ADV so, um... and the girl, like [...]

(604) ANW: +< ia # ia .

ANW: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(605) SIR: doedden ni (ddi)m yn nabod neb arall pan (oe)dden ni mynd .

SIR: doedden ni ddim yn nabod neb aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.NEG we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM PRT know_someone.V.INFIN anyone.PRON arall pan oedden ni mynd other.ADJ when.CONJ be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P go.V.INFIN we didn't know anybody else when we went

(606) ANW: +< ia sure@s:cym&eng # ia . ANW: ia $sure_E^C$ ia aut: yes.ADV sure.ADJ yes.ADV yes of course, yes

(607) SIR: ac eto oedden ni nabod pawb dod adre doedden [?] .

SIR: ac eto oedden ni nabod
aut: and.CONJ again.ADV be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P know_someone.V.INFIN

pawb dod adre doedden
everyone.PRON come.V.INFIN home.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF.NEG

yet we knew everybody coming home, didn't we

(608) ANW: +< ++ yn dod adre oeddech sure@s:cym&eng . ANW: yn dod adre oeddech sure $_E^C$ aut: PRT come.V.INFIN home.ADV be.V.2P.IMPERF sure.ADJ coming home, yes of course

(609) SIR: +< oedden .

SIR: oedden

aut: be.V.13P.IMPERF

yes

(610) ANW: dach chi (y)n # dal i [/] i gadw in@s:eng [?] # cysylltiad (fe)lly ?

ANW: dach chi yn dal i i gadw in^E

aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT still.ADV to.PREP to.PREP keep.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP

cysylltiad felly

connection.N.M.SG so.ADV

do you still keep in touch, like?

(611) SIR: fydda i (y)n gweld Judith@s:cym&eng . SIR: fydda i yn gweld Judith $_E^C$ aut: be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN name I see Judith

(612) SIR: um@s:cym&eng <fyddai hi (y)n gweld> [//] xxx gweld hi (y)n y Steddfodau . SIR: um $_E^C$ fyddai hi yn gweld gweld hi aut: um.IM be.V.3S.COND+SM she.PRON.F.3S PRT see.V.INFIN see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S yn y Steddfodau in.PREP the.DET.DEF name um, she'd see.. [...] see her in the Eisteddfods

(613) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng ia .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV

oh yes

(614) SIR: a coedd hi (y)n> [?] dod i_lawr i Aberdaron@s:cym&eng (he)fyd .

SIR: a oedd hi yn dod i_lawr i aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt come.v.infin down.adv to.prep

 ${f Aberdaron}_E^C \ {f hefyd}$

 $name \hspace{1cm} also. ADV$

and she'd come down to Aberdaron too

(615) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng ia ?

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_E^C ia

 ${\it aut:}~~oh.{\it IM}~{\it yes.Adv}$

oh yes?

(616) SIR: do fuodd hi lawr ha dwytha a ha cynt .

SIR: do fuodd hi lawr

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{yes.ADV.PAST} \quad \textit{be.V.3S.PAST+SM} \quad \textit{she.PRON.F.3S} \quad \textit{down.ADV.[or].floor.N.M.SG+SM}$

ha dwytha a ha cynt

 $summer. N. M. SG\ last. ADJ\ and. CONJ\ summer. N. M. SG\ earlier. ADJ$

yes, she came down last summer and the summer before that

(617) SIR: dw i (y)n gweld dipyn arni hi .

SIR: dw i yn gweld dipyn arni

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{be.V.1S.PRES} \quad \textit{I.PRON.1S} \quad \textit{PRT} \quad \textit{see.V.INFIN} \quad \textit{little_bit.N.M.SG+SM} \quad \textit{on_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S}$

 \mathbf{hi}

she.pron.f.3s

I see her quite a bit

(618) ANW: yn lle mae hi (y)n byw ?

ANW: yn lle mae hi yn byw

aut: in.PREP where.INT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT live.V.INFIN

where does she live?

(619) SIR: in0s:eng um0s:cym&eng +.. .

SIR: in^E um_E^C

aut: in.prep um.im

in, um...

(620) ANW: fyswn i (ddi)m yn nabod hi anyway@s:eng na fyswn # wchi . ANW: fyswn i ddim yn nabod finger.V.1S.IMPERF+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know_someone.V.INFIN \mathbf{anyway}^E hi $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{a}$ fyswn she.Pron.f.3s anyway.Adv prt.neg finger.V.1S.IMPERF+SM.[or].finger.V.1P.Pres+SM know. V.2P. PRES I wouldn't know her anyway, would I, you know $\left(621\right)$ SIR: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod . yn gwybod i ddim aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN I don't know (622) SIR: oedd hi nabod um@s:cym&eng Gwenllian@s:cym&eng Maes_y_Coed@s:cym&eng . \mathbf{um}_E^C Gwenllian $_E^C$ \mathbf{hi} nabod aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S know_someone.V.INFIN um.IM name $Maes_y_Coed_E^C$ nameshe knew um, Gwenllian Maes-y-Coed (623) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng ia ? ANW: oh_E^C ia aut:oh.im yes.adv oh yes? (624) SIR: +< oedd hi (y)n coleg efo hi . SIR: oedd $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ \mathbf{hi} coleg $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{f}\mathbf{o}$ aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP college.N.M.SG with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S she was at college with her (625) ANW: ia? ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVwas she?

(627) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng (dy)na chi ia . ANW: oh $_E^C$ dyna chi ia aut: oh.IM that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P yes.ADV oh, there you are, yes

(626) SIR: ia .

yes

SIR: ia
aut: yes.ADV

(628) SIR: ia .

SIR: ia .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(629) SIR: dw (ddi)m yn cofio enw (y)r lle rŵan chwaith .

SIR: dw ddim yn cofio enw yr aut: be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN name.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF lle $r\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ chwaith place.N.M.SG now.ADV neither.ADV

I don't remember the name of the place now either

(630) ANW: xxx ie .

ANW: ie

aut: yes.ADV

[...] yes

(631) SIR: er xxx um@s:cym&eng # xxx adre (fe)lly de . SIR: er um $_E^C$ adre felly de aut: er.IM um.IM home.ADV so.ADV be.IM+SM although [...] um, [...] home, like, you know

(634) SIR: naddo o mlaen i .

SIR: naddo o mlaen i .

aut: no.ADV.PAST of.PREP front.N.M.SG+NM to.PREP

no, before me

(635) SIR: fuodd hi flwyddyn cynt .

SIR: fuodd hi flwyddyn cynt aut: be.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S year.N.F.SG+SM earlier.ADJ she went the year before

(636) ANW: +< o (ei)ch blaen chi mae [?] (we)di bod .

ANW: o eich blaen chi mae

aut: of.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2P front.N.M.SG.[or].plain.ADJ+SM you.PRON.2P be.V.3S.PRES

wedi bod

after.PREP be.V.INFIN

she went before you

(637) SIR: oedd hi fod i fynd flwyddyn wedyn .

SIR: oedd hi fod i fynd flwyddyn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM year.N.F.SG+SM wedyn afterwards.ADV she was supposed to go the year after

(638) ANW: +< oedd.

ANW: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(639) ANW: xxx trip@s:cym&eng Llwyndyrys@s:cym&eng .

ANW: $\operatorname{trip}_{E}^{C}$ Llwyndyrys $_{E}^{C}$ aut: $\operatorname{trip.N.SG}$ name

(640) SIR: +< ia .

SIR: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(641) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng (dy)na chi .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_E^C dyna chi aut: oh.IM that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P oh, that's it

(642) SIR: +< a: mi aeth hi (y)n sâl .

SIR: a mi aeth hi yn sâl aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF go.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S PRT ill.ADJ and she got sick

 $\left(643\right)$ SIR: chaeth hi (ddi)m mynd .

SIR: chaeth hi ddim mynd aut: get.V.3S.PAST+AM she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM go.V.INFIN she didn't get to go

(644) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng ia. ANW: oh_E^C ia oh.im yes.adv oh yes (645) SIR: ia. SIR: ia aut: yes.ADV yes $(646)\,\,$ ANW: ia Duw . ANW: ia Duw aut:yes.ADV name God yes (647) SIR: <(we)dyn a daeth> [?] hi wedyn (fe)lly de +.. . SIR: wedyn \mathbf{a} daeth \mathbf{hi} wedyn aut: afterwards.ADV and.CONJ come.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S afterwards.ADV so.ADV $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{e}$ be.IM+SMthen whether she went again (648) ANW: dan ni (we)di cael gwadd i # Sefydliad_y_Merched # Aberdaron@s:cym&eng # o Ferched_y_Wawr@s:cym&eng Bryncroes@s:cym&eng [?] ANW: dan \mathbf{ni} \mathbf{wedi} cael gwadd i be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP get.V.INFIN unk to.PREPSefydliad_y_Merched Aberdaron $_E^C$ o $\mathbf{Ferched_y_Wawr}_E^C \ \mathbf{Bryncroes}_E^C$ nameof.prep name we've been invited to the Aberdaron Womens' Institute from the Bryncroes Merched y Wawr (649) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng ia . SIR: oh_E^C ia aut: oh.im yes.adv oh yes (650) ANW: a Gwilym_Plas@s:cym&eng sy (y)na y noson honno de . Gwilym_ Plas_E^C sy ANW: a yna aut:and.conj name be.V.3S.PRES.REL there.ADV the.DET.DEF night.N.F.SG honno de that.adj.dem.f.sg be.im+sm and it's Gwilym Plas who's there that night, isn't it (651) SIR: +< ia # ia ia . SIR: ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes yes

(652) ANW: Dduw fyddwch chi (y)n helpu fo # am bob peth .

ANW: Dduw fyddwch chi yn helpu fo am
aut: name be.V.2P.FUT+SM you.PRON.2P PRT help.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S for.PREP
bob peth

 $each.{\it PREQ+SM} \ thing. {\it N.M.SG}$

God, you'll be helping him, for everything

(653) SIR: dw i (y)n gwybod wir &=laugh .

SIR: dw i yn gwybod wir aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT know.V.INFIN true.ADJ+SM well, I know

- (654) ANW: +< &=laugh .
- (655) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng (y)r argoel fawr ia xxx .

ANW: oh_E^C yr argoel fawr ia aut: oh.IM the.DET.DEF omen.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM yes.ADV oh God yes [...]

- (656) SIR: +< xxx .
- (657) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng mae werth mynd yno .

SIR: oh_E^C mae werth mynd yno aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES value.N.M.SG+SM.[or].sell.V.3S.PRES+SM go.V.INFIN there.ADV oh, it's worth going there

(658) ANW: oedd?

ANW: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

was it?

- (659) SIR: xxx.
- (660) ANW: +< (ba)sech chi mynd eto ?

ANW: basech chi mynd eto

aut: be.V.2P.PLUPERF you.PRON.2P go.V.INFIN again.ADV

would you go again.NONFIN

(661) SIR: um@s:cym&eng &n +/ .

SIR: \mathbf{um}_E^C aut: um.IM

(662) ANW: y daith yn hir .

ANW: y daith yn hir aut: the.DET.DEF journey.N.F.SG+SM PRT long.ADJ the journey's long

(663) SIR: y daith yn hir yndy .

SIR: y daith yn hir yndy aut: the.DET.DEF journey.N.F.SG+SM PRT long.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH the journey's long, yes

(664) ANW: +< ia.

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(665) SIR: <ond fydda i> [?] licio mynd i wahanol lefydd .

SIR: ond fydda i licio mynd i wahanol aut: but.conj be.v.is.fut+sm i.pron.is like.v.infin go.v.infin to.prep different.adj+sm lefydd

places.N.M.PL+SM

but I like to go to different places

(666) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

 $\left(667\right)$ SIR: ran mynd byswn .

SIR: ran mynd byswn

aut: part.N.F.SG+SM go.V.INFIN finger.V.1S.IMPERF.[or].finger.V.1P.PRES.[or].finger.V.1P.IMPER

in terms of going [?] I would

(668) ANW: +< ia \cite{ANW} # ia .

ANW: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(669) SIR: ond eto # be wela i # <na dw i (we)di> [?] weld o blaen hwyrach yn_de .

SIR: ond eto be wela i na dw aut: but.CONJ again.ADV what.INT see.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S PRT.NEG be.V.1S.PRES i wed weld o blaen hwyrach I.PRON.1S after.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S front.N.M.SG.[or].plain.ADJ+SM perhaps.ADV yn_de $isn't_it.IM$

yet again, what will I see that I haven't seen before perhaps, you know

 $\left(670\right)$ ANW: +< ia hollol .

ANW: ia hollol

aut: yes.ADV completely.ADJ

yes, exactly

(671) $\,$ ANW: +< ia dyna ydy o de .

ANW: ia dyna ydy o de aut: yes.ADV that_is.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S be.IM+SM yes, that's the thing

(672) SIR: (ach)os [?] oedd tripiau Mair@s:cym&eng # yn dda .

SIR: achos oedd tripiau Mair_E^C yn dda

aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF unk name PRT good.ADJ+SM

because Mair's trips were good

(673) ANW: +< ia # ia .

ANW: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(674) SIR: oedd hi mynd â ni i &f [//] gwahanol ffermydd +/ .

SIR: oedd hi mynd â ni i gwahanol aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S go.V.INFIN with.PREP we.PRON.1P to.PREP different.ADJ ffermydd

farms.N.F.PL

she'd take us to various farms...

(675) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(676) SIR: +, neu ranches@s:cym&eng ballu .

SIR: neu ranches $_E^C$ ballu

aut: or.CONJ unk suchlike.PRON

or ranches and so on

(677) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(678) SIR: a # <pethau oedd> [?] lleill (dd)im yn cael ei wneud o . lleill SIR: a pethau oedd ddim yn cael aut: and.conj things.n.m.pl be.v.3s.imperf others.pron not.adv+sm prt get.v.infin wneud his.adj.poss.m.3s make.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3sand things the others couldn't do

(679) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes

(680) SIR: oedd hi (y)n perthyn i rei [?] ac yn nabod pawb yno .

SIR: oedd \mathbf{hi} yn perthyn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT belong.V.INFIN to.PREP some.PRON+SM and.CONJ yno yn nabod pawb PRT know_someone.V.INFIN everyone.PRON there.ADV

she was related to some of them and knew everybody there

(681) ANW: +< o:h@s:cym&eng mi oedd o (y)n help@s:cym&eng doedd .

ANW: oh_E^C mi yn help $_{E}^{C}$ oeddО doedd oh.im prt.aff be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s prt help.v.infin be.v.3s.imperf.neg oh, that helped, didn't it

(682) SIR: (we)dyn oedden ni cael mynd i # dai ffermydd a cael bwyd yn fan (y)no (fe)lly # y gwahanol lefydd .

SIR: wedyn oeddenmynd $_{
m ni}$ caelaut: afterwards.ADV be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P get.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN to.PREP ffermydd a bwyd cael vn fan $houses. {\it N.M.PL+SM} \ farms. {\it N.F.PL} \ and. {\it CONJ} \ get. {\it V.INFIN} \ food. {\it N.M.SG} \ {\it PRT} \ place. {\it N.MF.SG+SM}$ gwahanol lefydd there.Adv so.Adv the.det.def different.Adj places.N.M.PL+SM

so we got to go to farmhouses and have food there, like, the various places

(683) ANW: +< oedd oedd .

ANW: oedd oeddbe.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF yes, yes

(684) ANW: +< ia ia .

ANW: ia ia yes.ADV yes.ADV aut:yes, yes

(685) ANW: oeddech chi (y)n aros [//] # cysgu mewn tai ta +....

ANW: oeddech chi yn aros cysgu mewn tai

aut: be.v.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P PRT wait.V.INFIN sleep.v.INFIN in.PREP houses.N.M.PL

ta

be.IM

did you stay...sleep in houses, or..?

(686) SIR: oedden ni (y)n aros (e)fo mam@s:cym&eng Mair@s:cym&eng # (e)fo Sylvia@s:cym&eng .

SIR: oedden ni yn aros efo mam $_E^C$ Mair $_E^C$ efo aut: be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT wait.V.INFIN with.PREP mam.N.SG name with.PREP Sylvia $_E^C$

we stayed with Monica's mother, with Sylvia

(687) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng do dw i (y)n cofio xxx .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} do dw i yn cofio aut: oh.IM yes.ADV.PAST be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN oh yes, I remember [...]

(688) SIR: +< dair (oh)onon ni (y)n aros yn tŷ fan (y)na ia .

SIR: dair ohonon ni yn aros yn aut: three.NUM.F+SM from_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P PRT wait.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP

tŷ fan yna ia
house.N.M.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV yes.ADV

the three of us stayed in the house there, yes

(689) ANW: +< ia # ia .

ANW: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(690) ANW: a hwyl mae sure@s:cym&eng .

ANW: a hwyl mae sure $_{E}^{C}$ aut: and CONJ fun.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ and had fun, I'm sure

(691) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng wannwyl oedd [?] .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{SIR:} & \textbf{oh}_E^C & \textbf{wannwyl} & \textbf{oedd} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{oh.IM} & \textit{unk} & \textit{be.V.3S.IMPERF} \\ \textbf{oh God yes} & \end{array}$

(692) ANW: +< oedd .

ANW: oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF
yes

(693) SIR: oedden . SIR: oedden aut: be.V.13P.IMPERF

yes

(694) ANW: oedd ei mam@s:cym&eng hi (y)n siarad Cymraeg ?

ANW: oedd \mathbf{mam}_E^C \mathbf{hi} yn siarad be.v.3s.imperf her.adj.poss.f.3s mam.n.sg she.pron.f.3s prt talk.v.infin aut:Cymraeg

Welsh.n.f.sg

did her mother speak Welsh?

 $\left(695\right)$ SIR: oedd tad .

SIR: oedd tad aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF father.N.M.SG

(696) ANW: oedd.

well yes

ANW: oedd

be.V.3S.IMPERF aut:

yes

(697) SIR: oedd Sylvia@s:cym&eng .

SIR: oedd Sylvia $_{E}^{C}$ aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name yes, Sylvia

(698) ANW: Sylvia@s:cym&eng ia .

ANW: Sylvia $_{E}^{C}$ ia name yes.ADV aut:Sylvia, yes

(699) ANW: argian fawr xxx .

fawr ANW: argian aut: $good_lord.im\ big.adj+sm$ good God [...]

(700) SIR: +< a (y)r Indiaid [=? Indiad] yn helpu (y)n y $t\hat{y}$.

Indiaid yn helpu yn \mathbf{y} aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF name PRT help.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG and the Indians helped around the house

(701) ANW: ia?

ANW: ia aut:yes.ADV

really?

(702) SIR: ia .

SIR: ia .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(703) ANW: esgob ! ANW: esgob

aut: bishop.N.M.SG

Jesus!

(704) SIR: yndy helpu (e)fo (y)r bwyd .

SIR: yndy helpu efo yr bwyd aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH help.V.INFIN with.PREP the.DET.DEF food.N.M.SG yes, helping with the food

(705) SIR: a # nhw oedd yn llnau a gwneud gwahanol bethau (fe)lly (y)no ia .

SIR: a nhw oedd yn llnau a gwneud aut: and.conj they.pron.3p be.v.3s.imperf prt.forj.in.prep unk and.conj make.v.infin gwahanol bethau felly yno ia different.ADj things.n.m.pl+sm so.ADv there.ADv yes.ADv and they did the cleaning and did various things there like, yes

(706) ANW: +< ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(707) ANW: argoel fawr .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{ANW: argoel} & \textbf{fawr} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{omen.N.F.SG} & \textit{big.ADJ+SM} \\ \textbf{good lord} & \end{array}$

(708) SIR: ia.

SIR: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(709) ANW: da $\cite{Mathemath{n}}$.

ANW: da aut: be.IM+SM good

(710) SIR: (we)dyn oedd gynni [//] er@s:cym&eng Mair@s:cym&eng (we)di ennill cadair Eisteddfod@s:cym&eng y flwyddyn gynt felly de # xxx .

SIR: wedyn oedd gynni er $_E^C$ Mair $_E^C$ weding att: afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF with_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S er.IM name after.PREP ennill cadair Eisteddfod $_E^C$ y flwyddyn gynt felly win.V.INFIN chair.N.F.SG name the.DET.DEF year.N.F.SG+SM earlier.ADJ+SM so.ADV

de

be.IM+SM

then she had...Monica had won the Eisteddfod chair the previous year, like, you know [...]

(711) ANW: +< ia # yeah@s:cym&eng [?] .

ANW: ia \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} aut: yes.ADV yeah.ADV yes, yeah

(712) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(713) SIR: a: wedyn um@s:cym&eng # mae gynna i lun o (y)r hogyn bach yn eistedd ar y gadair yn y tŷ (fe)lly .

SIR: a wedyn \mathbf{um}_E^C mae i gynna aut: and.conj afterwards.adv um.im be.v.3s.pres with_her.prep+pron.f.3s to.prep \mathbf{yr} hogyn bach yn eistedd $picture.N.M.SG+SM \ \ of.PREP \ \ the.DET.DEF \ \ lad.N.M.SG \ \ small.ADJ \ \ PRT \ \ sit.V.INFIN \ \ on.PREP$ gadair $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ \mathbf{y} vn the.det.def chair.n.f.sg+sm in.prep the.det.def house.n.m.sg so.adv and so I've got a photo of the boy sitting in the chair in the house, like

(714) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
ves

(715) SIR: a llwyau caru bob ochr xxx lwyau caru (fe)lly xxx .

SIR: a llwyau caru bob ochr lwyau

aut: and.CONJ spoons.N.F.PL love.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM side.N.F.SG spoons.N.F.PL+SM

caru felly
love.V.INFIN so.ADV

and lovespoons on each side [...] lovespoons, like [...]

(716) ANW: +< nage +! ?

ANW: nage aut: no.ADV

(717) ANW: +< ia .

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(718) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng da de .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} da de $\mathbf{aut:}$ oh.IM be.IM+SM be.IM+SM

(719) SIR: mae sure@s:cym&eng bod hi (y)n dod i Gymru .

SIR: mae sure $E \in E$ bod hi yn dod i aut: be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S PRT come.V.INFIN to.PREP Gymru Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM

she probably comes to Wales

(720) SIR: (we)dyn xxx tro (y)n dod i Gymru oedd hi mynd â (ryw)beth (e)fo hi a pobl yn mynd â rywbeth yn anrhegion mae sure@s:cym&eng hefyd yn_de .

SIR: wedyn tro yn dod i

aut: afterwards.ADV turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER PRT come.V.INFIN to.PREP

GymruoeddhimyndâWales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SMbe.V.3S.IMPERFshe.PRON.F.3Sgo.V.INFINwith.PREP

rywbeth efo hi a pobl yn mynd something.N.M.SG+SM with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S and.CONJ people.N.F.SG PRT go.V.INFIN

hefyd yn_de also.ADV isn't_it.IM

so $[\ldots]$ time she'd [?] come to Wales she'd take something with her, and people taking things as presents probably too, you know

(721) ANW: +< ia # ia ia # ia .

ANW: ia ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(722) ANW: sôn am er@s:cym&eng # llwyau caru oedd um@s:cym&eng # xxx + // .

ANW: sôn am er $_E^C$ llwyau caru oedd um $_E^C$ aut: mention.v.infin for.prep er.im spoons.n.f.pL love.v.infin be.v.ss.imperf um.im talking about lovespoons, um [...] ...

(723) ANW: oedden ni (we)di gweld rhei yn # Bangor@s:cym&eng diwrnod o_blaen .

ANW: oedden ni wedi gweld rhei yn Bangor $_E^C$ aut: be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P after.PREP see.V.INFIN some.PRON in.PREP name

diwrnod o_blaen day.N.M.SG before.ADV

we'd seen some in Bangor the other day

(724) ANW: a mae genna i berthynas yn priodi yn # Australia@s:eng .

ANW: a mae genna i
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES grow_scaly.V.3S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP

berthynas yn priodi yn Australia

relative.N.F.SG+SM.[or].relation.N.F.SG+SM PRT marry.V.INFIN in.PREP name

and a relation of mine is getting married in Australia

(725) ANW: a methu gwybod # beth i roid .

ANW: a methu gwybod beth i roid

aut: and.CONJ fail.V.INFIN know.V.INFIN what.INT to.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM

and didn't know what to give

(726) ANW: a (dy)ma Rhian@s:cym&eng yn deud +"/ . ANW: a dyma Rhian $_E^C$ yn deud aut: and.CONJ this_is.ADV name PRT say.V.INFIN and Rhian said:

(727) ANW: +" oh@s:cym&eng pam na rowch chi un o rheiny?

ANW: oh_E pam na rowch chi un o
aut: oh.IM why?.ADV PRT.NEG give.V.2P.PRES+SM you.PRON.2P one.NUM of.PREP
rheiny
those.PRON

"oh why don't you give one of those?"

(728) ANW: mae (y)na rei nice@s:cym&eng does . ANW: mae yna rei nice $_E^C$ does aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV some.PRON+SM nice.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG there are nice ones, aren't there

(729) SIR: oes # oes oes .

SIR: oes oes oes oes aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF yes, yes yes

(730) ANW: +< gwahanol brisiau gwahanol # um@s:cym&eng hwnna siapiau bethau .

ANW: gwahanol brisiau gwahanol um_E^C hwnna
aut: different.ADJ prices.N.M.PL+SM different.ADJ um.IM that.PRON.DEM.M.SG
siapiau bethau
shapes.N.M.PL things.N.M.PL+SM
various prices, various, um, thingy, shapes and so on

(731) SIR: oes .

SIR: oes
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF
yes

(732) ANW: wedyn &a oedd hi am ddŵad â un heddiw dw i (y)n gobeithio .

ANW: wedyn oedd hi am ddŵad â

aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S for.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP

un heddiw dw i yn gobeithio

one.NUM today.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT hope.V.INFIN

so she was going to bring one today, I hope

- (733) SIR: +< xxx +// .
- (734) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng ia ? SIR: oh $_E^C$ ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV oh yes?
- (735) ANW: xxx.
- (736) SIR: +< welais i rei (y)n Gaernarfon@s:cym&eng de . SIR: welais i rei yn Gaernarfon $_E^C$ de aut: see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S some.PRON+SM in.PREP name be.IM+SM I saw some in Caernarfon, you know
- (737) ANW: ia ?

 ANW: ia

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes?
- (739) SIR: +< a (y)r ddraig arnyn nhw hefyd .

 SIR: a yr ddraig arnyn nhw aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF dragon.N.F.SG+SM on_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P hefyd also.ADV

 and they had the dragon on too
- (740) ANW: a be?

 ANW: a be
 aut: and.CONJ what.INT
 and what?

 $\left(741\right)$ SIR: y ddraig goch arnyn nhw (fe)lly .

so.ADV

the red dragon on them, like

(742) ANW: +< do +! ?

ANW: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

did you!?

(743) SIR: wedi &we carfio fewn iddi mewn brown@s:cym&eng (fe)lly .

SIR: wedi carfio fewn iddi mewn brown $_E^C$ felly aut: after.PREP unk in.PREP+SM to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S in.PREP brown.N.SG so.ADV carved into it in brown, like

(744) ANW: +< <oh@s:cym&eng bechod> [?] .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{ANW:} & \textbf{oh}_E^C & \textbf{bechod} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{oh.IM} & \textit{how_sad.IM} \end{array}$

oh shame

(745) ANW: +< do ?

ANW: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

did you?

(746) SIR: do .

SIR: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

yes

(747) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng hen dro de .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} hen dro de aut: oh.IM old.ADJ turn.N.M.SG+SM be.IM+SM oh shame, isn't it

(748) SIR: +< brynais i hynny i rywun .

SIR: brynais i hynny i rywun

aut: buy.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S that.PRON.DEM.SP to.PREP someone.N.M.SG+SM

I bought that for somebody

(749) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (750) SIR: dw i (ddi)m yn cofio rywun (we)di priodi . i ddim yn cofio rywun aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN someone.N.M.SG+SM wedi priodi after.prep marry.v.infinI don't remember, somebody who got married (751) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (752) SIR: a dyna wnes i . dyna wnes aut: and.CONJ that_is.ADV do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S and that's what I did (753) ANW: yeah@s:cym&eng . ANW: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ yeah.ADVaut:yeah SIR: a er@s:cym&eng &d cael un felly <a (y)r> [?] # ddraig er@s:cym&eng goch xxx (fe)lly . $\mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{cael}$ SIR: a un felly a aut: and.conj er.im get.v.infin one.num so.adv and.conj the.det.def \mathbf{er}_E^C goch felly dragon.N.F.SG+SM er.IM red.ADJ+SM so.ADV

and got one like that and the red dragon [...] like

(755) ANW: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . ANW: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ yeah.ADV aut:yeah

(756) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng well@s:cym&eng [?] ia (dy)na chi . ANW: \mathbf{oh}_E^C well^C ia dyna oh.im well.adv yes.adv that_is.adv you.pron.2p oh, well yes, there you go

(757) SIR: o'n i meddwl bod (r)heiny # yn ofnadwy o nice@s:cym&eng de . SIR: o'n i meddwl bod rheiny yn ofnadwy aut: $be.V.1S.IMPERF\ I.PRON.1S\ think.V.INFIN\ be.V.INFIN\ those.PRON\ PRT\ terrible.ADJ$ o nice $_E^C$ de of.PREP nice.ADJ be.IM+SM

I thought those were incredibly nice, you know

(758) ANW: +< ia # ia .

ANW: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(759) ANW: ac yn hawdd i gyrru trwy post@s:cym&eng de .

ANW: ac yn hawdd i gyrru trwy post $_E^C$ de aut: and.CONJ PRT easy.ADJ to.PREP drive.V.INFIN through.PREP post.N.SG be.IM+SM and easy to send through the post, aren't they

(760) SIR: +< yndyn yndyn .

SIR: yndyn yndyn
aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH
yes, yes

(761) ANW: wchi

ANW: wchi

aut: know.v.2P.PRES

you know

(762) SIR: +< yndyn .

SIR: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes

 $picture_E$ picture.N.SG+SM

I was thinking of a picture or something

(764) ANW: a [?] dydy o (ddi)m mor hawdd nac (y)dy .

ANW: a dydy o ddim mor hawdd nac aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM SO.ADV easy.ADJ PRT.NEG ydy be.V.3S.PRES
and it's not as easy, is it

- (765) ANW: xxx +// .
- (766) SIR: +< xxx.
- (767) ANW: +< a fedrwch chi (ddi)m dewis +/ .

 ANW: a fedrwch chi ddim dewis

 aut: and.CONJ be_able.V.2P.PRES+SM you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM choose.V.INFIN

 and you can't chose...
- (768) SIR: na fedrwch .

 SIR: na fedrwch aut: no.ADV be_able.V.2P.PRES+SM no, you can't
- (769) ANW: +, be mae pobl yn licio (y)n tŷ na fedrwch dros um@s:cym&eng [?] +/.

 ANW: be mae pobl yn licio yn tŷ

 aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES people.N.F.SG PRT like.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP house.N.M.SG

 na fedrwch dros um^C_E

 PRT.NEG be_able.V.2P.PRES+SM over.PREP+SM um.IM

 what people like in the house, can you, over um...
- (771) ANW: yn_dydy [?] .

 ANW: yn_dydy

 aut: be.V.3S.PRES.TAG

 isn't it
- (772) SIR: +< dw i (we)di rhoid llawer (oh)onyn nhw (y)n anrhegion .

 SIR: dw i wedi rhoid llawer ohonyn
 aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP give.V.INFIN many.QUAN from_them.PREP+PRON.3P
 nhw yn anrhegion
 they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP presents.N.F.PL
 I've given a lot of them as gifts
- I've given a lot of them as gifts

 (773) ANW: +< ia .

 ANW: ia

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes

(775) ANW: oedden ni (y)n sbïo arnyn nhw .

ANW: oedden ni yn sbïo arnyn nhw aut: be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT look.V.INFIN on_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P we were looking at them

- (776) ANW: dwn i (ddi)m pam na fasen ni (we)di prynu nhw # prynu un diwrnod o_blaen . ANW: dwn i ddim pam na know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM why?.ADV PRT.NEG be.V.1P.PLUPERF+SM prynu prynu nhwun wedi diwrnod we.pron.1p after.prep buy.v.infin they.pron.3p buy.v.infin one.num day.n.m.sg o_blaen before.ADV I don't know why we didn't buy them, buy one the other day
- (777) ANW: dyna fo

 ANW: dyna fo

 aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

 never mind
- (778) ANW: mi ddaw heddiw mae sure@s:cym&eng . ANW: mi ddaw heddiw mae sure $_E^C$ aut: PRT.AFF come.V.3S.PRES+SM today.ADV be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ she'll probably come today
- (779) ANW: ia # er@s:cym&eng o'n i mynd i sôn +// .

 ANW: ia er_E^C o'n i mynd i sôn

 aut: yes.ADV er.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN to.PREP mention.V.INFIN

 yes, er, I was going to mention...
- (780) ANW: er@s:cym&eng [?] sut oedd y bwyd yn Patagonia@s:cym&eng ta ?

 ANW: er $_E^C$ sut oedd y bwyd yn Patagonia $_E^C$ ta aut: er.IM how.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF food.N.M.SG in.PREP name be.IM er, how was the food in Patagonia then?
- (781) SIR: o'n i licio fo .

 SIR: o'n i licio fo aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S like.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S

 I liked it

(782) SIR: ond dw i right@s:cym&eng +// . SIR: ond dw i right $_E^C$ aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S right.ADJ but I'm quite...

(783) SIR: fwyta i rywbeth .

SIR: fwyta i rywbeth

aut: eat.v.infin+sm to.prep something.n.m.sg+sm

I'll eat anything

(784) ANW: +< chi [?] (y)n cael lot@s:cym&eng o [/] o gig ?

ANW: chi yn cael lotE o o gig

aut: you.PRON.2P PRT get.V.INFIN lot.N.SG of.PREP of.PREP meat.N.M.SG+SM

did you [?] have a lot of meat?

(785) SIR: +< lot@s:cym&eng o gig # cig oen .

SIR: lot_E^C o gig cig oen aut: lot.N.SG of.PREP meat.N.M.SG+SM meat.N.M.SG lamb.N.M.SG a lot of meat, lamb

(786) ANW: +< ia .

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

ves

yes

(787) ANW: ia .

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(788) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng os oedden ni mynd i (y)r ffermydd (y)na fyddan nhw rhostio (y)r \hat{w} yn # yno # ar er@s:cym&eng fel um@s:cym&eng <beth yn &d> [//] spit@s:eng yn troi round@s:cym&eng (fe)lly de .

SIR: oh_E^C os oedden ni mynd i yr aut: oh.IM if.CONJ be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF

ffermyddynafyddannhwrhostioyrfarms.N.F.PLthere.ADVbe.V.3P.FUT+SMthey.PRON.3Proast.V.INFINthe.DET.DEF

troi round $_{E}^{C}$ felly de turn.v.infin round.ADJ so.ADV be.im+sm

if we went to those farms, they'd roast the lambs there, on, er, like a thing...a spit turning round, you know

(789) ANW: +< yeah@s:cym&eng # yeah@s:cym&eng . ANW: $yeah_E^C$ $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah, yeah (790) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng ia ia . ANW: oh_E^C ia aut: oh.im yes.adv yes.adv oh yes, yes (791) SIR: a wedyn oeddech chi (y)n um@s:cym&eng # cywion ieir . wedyn oeddech \mathbf{chi} $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P PRT.[or].in.PREP um.IM cywion chick.N.M.PL hens.N.F.PL and then you were [?] um, chickens (792) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng ia. ANW: oh_E^C ia aut: oh.im yes.adv oh yes (793) SIR: ac oedd rheiny allan ar hyd cefnau (y)n <agor i allan> [?] . rheiny allan ar_hyd cefnau oeddaut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf those.pron out.adv along.prep backs.n.m.pl prt i open.V.INFIN to.PREP out.ADV and those were out along their backs opening up [?] (794) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng! ANW: \mathbf{oh}_E^C aut:oh.IMoh! (795) SIR: a mond agor nhw allan a wedyn rhoi nhw ar y pethau (y)ma i rostio . SIR: a agor mond nhw allan aut: and.CONJ bond.N.M.SG+NM open.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P out.ADV and.CONJ rhoi nhwpethau \mathbf{ar} \mathbf{y}

afterwards.ADV give.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P on.PREP the.DET.DEF things.N.M.PL here.ADV

and just open them up and then put them on these things to roast

i rostio
to.PREP roast.V.INFIN+SM

(797) SIR: ac yn [//] i_mewn um@s:cym&eng # &k cafes@s:cym&eng felly oeddech chi (y)n gweld nhw yn y ffenestr yn cael eu cwcio ar y pryd .

SIR: ac yn i_mewn um_E^C cafes $_E^C$ felly oeddech chi aut: and.CONJ PRT in.ADV.[or].in.PREP um.IM unk so.ADV be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P

yn gweld nhw yn y ffenestr yn cael PRT 8ee.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P in.PREP the.DET.DEF window.N.F.SG PRT get.V.INFIN

eucwcioaryprydtheir.ADJ.POSS.3Pcook.V.INFINon.PREPthe.DET.DEFtime.N.M.SG

and in cafes, like, you could see them in the window being cooked at the time

(798) ANW: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

ANW: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

(799) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng!

ANW: oh_E^C aut: oh.IM

(800) SIR: oeddech .

SIR: oeddech
aut: be.V.2P.IMPERF
you did

(801) SIR: oedden ni (y)n gweld nhw wneud (fe)lly .

SIR: oedden ni yn gweld nhw wneud felly aut: be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P make.V.INFIN+SM so.ADV we could see them doing so, like

 $(802) \quad \texttt{ANW: +< nice@s:cym&eng [?]} \quad .$

ANW: \mathbf{nice}_{E}^{C} aut: nice.ADJnice

(803) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(804) SIR: dach chi mynd i_fewn <a (y)r> [?] tân +// .

SIR: dach chi mynd i_fewn a yr tân

aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P go.V.INFIN in.PREP and.CONJ the.DET.DEF fire.N.M.SG

you go in and the fire...

(805) SIR: well@s:cym&eng mae sure@s:cym&eng bod o (y)n dân # um@s:cym&eng +// . SIR: well $_E^C$ mae sure $_E^C$ bod o yn dân um $_E^C$ aut: well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT fire.N.M.SG+SM um.IM well, it's probably fire, um...

(806) ANW: +< ia # ia # ia .

ANW: ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes, yes

(807) SIR: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod be oedd o # a deud y gwir .

SIR: dw i ddim yn gwybod be oedd aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF

o a deud y gwir he.PRON.M.3S and.CONJ say.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF truth.N.M.SG

I don't know what it was, to tell the truth

(808) ANW: +< ia .

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(810) SIR: ond wchi oedd o yn y ffenestr (fe)lly # tu allan i cafes@s:cym&eng (y)ma (fe)lly .

SIR: ond wchi oedd o yn y aut: but.CONJ know.V.2P.PRES be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF ffenestr felly tu allan i cafes E = E = E yma felly E = E = E window.N.F.SG E = E so.ADV E = E window it was in the window, like, outside these cafes, like

(811) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng ia . $\mathbf{ANW:} \ \mathbf{oh}^{C}_{E} \quad \mathbf{ia}$

aut: oh.IM yes.ADV

oh yes

God, yes?

(813) SIR: a bwyd yn rhad ofnadwy (y)no .

SIR: a bwyd yn rhad ofnadwy yno aut: and.CONJ food.N.M.SG PRT cheap.ADJ terrible.ADJ there.ADV and food incredibly cheap there

(814) ANW: +< ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(815) ANW: a welais i chi (y)n dangos i mi ryw dro (y)r um@s:cym&eng # y cwpan # maté@s:cym&eng +// .

ANW: a wela's i chi yn dangos i aut: and.conj see.v.is.past+sm i.pron.is you.pron.2p $prodef{Prodef$

and I saw you showing me some time the cup, maté...

(816) ANW: be (y)dy o?

ANW: be ydy o
aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S
what is it?

(817) SIR: +< oh@s:cym&eng ia te maté@s:cym&eng .

SIR: \mathbf{oh}_E^C ia te \mathbf{mate}_E^C aut: oh.IM yes.ADV tea.N.M.SG unk oh yes, maté tea

(818) ANW: +< maté@s:cym&eng ?

ANW: $mat\acute{e}_E^C$ aut: unk maté?

(819) SIR: ia.

SIR: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

aut:unkmaté? (821) SIR: ia. SIR: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (822) ANW: oedd o nice@s:cym&eng? ANW: oedd \mathbf{nice}_{E}^{C} be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S nice.ADJ was it nice? (823) SIR: well@s:cym&eng # (ba)swn i medru yfed o am wn i de . SIR: $well_E^C$ baswn i medruyfed aut: well.adv be.v.1s.pluperf i.pron.1s be_able.v.infin drink.v.infin he.pron.m.3s i de for.prep know.v.1s.pres+sm i.pron.1s be.im+sm well, I could drink it, I suppose, you know (824) ANW: yeah@s:cym&eng . ANW: yeah $_E^C$ yeah.ADVaut:veah (825) SIR: ond dyna fo . SIR: ond dyna aut: but.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S but there we go (826) ANW: yeah@s:cym&eng . ANW: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ yeah.ADV aut:yeah (827) SIR: ond um@s:cym&eng # well gyn i de fel arall &=laugh dw meddwl . \mathbf{um}_E^C well gyn SIR: ond i deaut: but.conj um.im better.adj.comp+sm with.prep i.pron.1s be.im+sm like.conj $d\mathbf{w}$ meddwl other.adj be.v.1s.pres think.v.infin but um, I prefer tea the other way, I think

(820) ANW: +< maté@s:cym&eng ?

ANW: maté $_{E}^{C}$

(828) ANW: +< te fel arall ?

ANW: te fel arall aut: tea.N.M.SG like.CONJ other.ADJ

tea the other way?

(829) SIR: dyna ddois i i (y)r plant o (y)na i_gyd .

SIR: dyna ddois i iyr plant o yna aut: $that_is.ADV$ unk to.PREP to.PREP the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL the.PRON.M.SS there.ADV i_gyd all.ADJ

that's all I brought the children from there

 $(830)\quad {\tt ANW: ia ?}$

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes?

(831) SIR: ia (w)chi $\cite{Mathematical SIR}$.

SIR: ia wchi

aut: yes.ADV know.V.2P.PRES

yes, you know

(832) SIR: um@s:cym&eng (r)heiny a # wedi cael ei [=? eu] wneud o # um@s:cym&eng +// $\,$

SIR: \mathbf{um}_E^C rheiny a wedi cael ei

aut: um.im those.pron and.conj after.prep get.v.infin his.adj.poss.m.3s

wneud o um_E^C make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S um.IM um, those and made from...

(833) SIR: well@s:cym&eng na oedd (y)na wahanol bethau .

SIR: \mathbf{well}_E^C na oedd yna wahanol bethau aut: $well._{ADV}$ $no._{ADV}$ $be._{V.3S.IMPERF}$ there._{ADV} different._{ADJ+SM} things._N.M.PL+SM well no, there were various things

(834) SIR: ond fuon ni mewn lle <(y)n cael &ig> [//] <yn cael er@s:cym&eng> [///] rywun yn cael eu wneud nhw (fe)lly de .

SIR: ond fuon ni mewn lle yn cael yn aut: but.conj be.v.3p.past+sm we.pron.1p in.prep place.n.m.sg pr get.v.infin prt

nhw felly de they.PRON.3P so.ADV be.IM+SM

but we went to a place getting...getting...somebody having them made, like, you know

yes

(836) SIR: xxx fel pumpkin@s:cym&eng bach (fe)lly .

[...] like a little pumpkin, like

(837) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng!

ANW: oh_E^C aut: oh.IM

(838) SIR: a wedyn &v llnau tu fewn tynnu (y)r hadau (oh)onyn nhw .

SIR: a wedyn llnau tu fewn tynnu yr
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV unk side.N.M.SG in.PREP+SM draw.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF

hadau ohonyn nhw
seed.N.M.PL from_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P

and then clean inside, take out the seeds

(839) ANW: +< ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV

(840) SIR: wedyn oedden nhw (y)n caledu nhw .

SIR: wedyn oedden nhw yn caledu nhw aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT harden.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P then they'd harden them

 $(841) \quad {\tt SIR: mae sure@s:cym\&eng bod nhw rhoi varnish@s:cym\&eng neu (ryw)beth arnyn nhw .}$

SIR: mae \sup_{E}^{C} bod \inf_{E}^{C} neu \sup_{E}^{C} \sup_{E}^{C}

(843) SIR: a wedyn < o(edd) (y)r> [?] um@s:cym&eng # beipen (y)ma (y)n dod xxx (r)heiny (y)n gam dod (oh)onyn nhw wedyn .

SIR: a wedyn oedd yr um_E^C beipen aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf the.det.det um.Im pipe.n.f.sg+sm

yma yn dod rheiny yn gam dod here.ADV PRT come.V.INFIN those.PRON PRT step.V.INFIN+SM come.V.INFIN

ohonyn nhw wedyn from_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P afterwards.ADV

and then this, um, pipe would come [...] those were bent coming out of them then

(844) ANW: +< ia # ia .

ANW: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes, yes

(845) ANW: ia?

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes?

(846) SIR: a wedyn dyna # rois i (y)r &g plant i_gyd .

SIR: a wedyn dyna rois i yr

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV that_is.ADV give.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF

plant i_gyd

child.N.M.PL all.ADJ

and then that's what I gave all the children

(847) SIR: methu gwybod be &pri [//] (ba)swn i (y)n gael o (y)no # a dim isio cario (d)im_byd rhy fawr chwaith de .

SIR: methu gwybod be baswn i yn gael aut: fail.v.infin know.v.infin what.int be.v.1s.pluperf i.pron.1s prt qet.v.infin+sm yno dim isio cario dim_byd rhy a he.PRON.M.3S there.ADV and.CONJ not.ADV want.N.M.SG carry.V.INFIN nothing.ADV too.ADJ fawr chwaith big.Adj+sm neither.Adv be.im+sm

didn't know what I'd get from there, and didn't want to carry anything that was too big, either, you know

(848) ANW: +< ia ia .

ANW: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes

(849) ANW: +< ia ia .

ANW: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(850) SIR: (ach)os um@s:cym&eng # te (y)r un fath â ninnau . SIR: achos um $_E^C$ te yr un fath â aut: because.CONJ um.IM tea.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ ninnau we.also.PRON.EMPH.1P because um, te just the same as us

(851) ANW: +< ia . **ANW:** ia **aut:** yes.ADV yes

 $\left(852\right)$ SIR: (ach)os oedd (y)na gist de yno .

SIR: achos oedd yna gist de yno aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV chest.N.F.SG+SM be.IM+SM there.ADV because there was a tea chest there

(853) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{ANW:} & \mathbf{oh}_E^C \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & oh.\mathit{IM} \\ \end{array}$ oh

(854) SIR: o'n i rhwng dau feddwl (ba)swn i (y)n dod &i honno .

SIR: o'n i rhwng dau feddwl baswn

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S between.PREP two.NUM.M think.V.INFIN+SM be.V.1S.PLUPERF

i yn dod honno

1.PRON.1S PRT come.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.F.SG

I was in two minds about bringing that

i was in two inings about bringing that

(855) SIR: ond (peta)swn i dod i un (ba)sai raid mi gael i pawb (oh)onyn nhw .

SIR: ond petaswn i dod i un

aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.PLUPERF.HYP 1.PRON.1S come.V.INFIN to.PREP one.NUM

basai raid mi gael i pawb

be.V.3S.PLUPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM PRT.AFF get.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP everyone.PRON

ohonyn nhw

from_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P

but if I brought for one I'd have to get one for all of them

(856) ANW: +< bysai bysai bysai .

ANW: bysai bysai bysai aut: finger.v.ss.imperf finger.v.ss.imperf finger.v.ss.imperf yes, yes

(857) SIR: a <mae o> [?] [//] <mae mynd wneud> [?] dipyn mwy o le . SIR: a mae o mae mynd wneud aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s be.v.3s.pres go.v.infin make.v.infin+sm mwy o le $little_bit.n.m.sg+sm$ more.adj.comp of.prep place.n.m.sg+smand it's...it's going to take quite a bit more space (858) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (859) SIR: a cist de a te ["] arni hi . SIR: a \mathbf{cist} dea \mathbf{te} arni aut: and.conj chest.n.f.sg be.im+sm and.conj tea.n.m.sg on_her.prep+pron.f.3s hi she.PRON.F.3S and a tea chest with "te" on it (860) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng! ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} aut:oh.IMoh! (861) SIR: $\langle t e \rangle$ ["] (y)r un fath â ninnau (fe)lly de . SIR: t \mathbf{yr} fath un aut: unk he.Pron.m.3s the.det.def one.num type.n.f.sg+sm as.conj felly we.also.pron.emph.1p so.adv be.im+sm "t e" the same as us, like, you know (862) ANW: +< yeah@s:cym&eng <t e> ["] yeah@s:cym&eng . ANW: $yeah_E^C$ \mathbf{yeah}_E^C \mathbf{t} \mathbf{e} yeah.ADV unk he.PRON.M.3S yeah.ADV yeah, "t e" yeah (863) SIR: ia. SIR: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (864) ANW: argian fawr ia . ANW: argian fawr

good_lord.im big.ADJ+SM yes.ADV

good lord, yes

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(865)} & \text{SIR: +< ie} & . \\ & \text{SIR: ie} & \\ & \textit{aut: yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$

(866) SIR: wedi wneud o goedyn (fe)lly de .

SIR: wedi wneud o goedyn felly de aut: after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S unk so.ADV be.IM+SM made out of wood, like, you know

(867) ANW: ie .

ANW: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(868) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng do ddois i o [/] o um@s:cym&eng # xxx +// . SIR: oh $_E^C$ do ddois i o o um $_E^C$ aut: oh.IM yes.ADV.PAST unk to.PREP of.PREP he.PRON.M.3S um.IM oh yes, I brough from...from, um [...] ...

(869) SIR: fedra i (ddi)m cofio lle xxx dois i (y)n iawn wan .

SIR: fedra i ddim cofio aut: $be_able.V.1S.PRES+SM$ I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM remember.V.INFIN lle dois i yn iawn where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG roof.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S PRT OK.ADV

wan
weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM

I can't quite remember where I brought from now

 $(870) \quad {\tt SIR: Buenos_Aires@s:cym\&eng mae sure@s:cym\&eng i Daniel@s:cym\&eng .}$

Buenos_Aires for Daniel probably

(871) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} aut: oh.IM yeah.ADVoh yeah

(872) SIR: <wedi wneud> [//] wedi carfio allan o bren peth i ddal # um@s:cym&eng goriadau (fe)lly de .

SIR: wedi wneud wedi carfio allan o bren aut: after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM after.PREP unk out.ADV of.PREP wood.N.M.SG+SM

made...carved out of wood, something to hold keys, like, you know

(873) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng del xxx . ANW: oh_E^C del aut: oh.im pretty.adj oh pretty [...] (874) SIR: mae hwnnw ddel . SIR: mae hwnnw ${\it aut:}~ be. {\it V.3S.PRES}~ that. {\it PRON.DEM.M.SG}~ pretty. {\it ADJ+SM}$ that's pretty SIR: weld \mathbf{o}

(875) SIR: xxx weld o fyny (y)n tŷ (y)na .

fyny $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ yn yna aut: see.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S up.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP house.N.M.SG there.ADV

ddel

[...] see it up in the house

(876) ANW: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

ANW: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ yeah.ADVaut:veah

(877) ANW: ia # ia .

ANW: ia ia aut:yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(878) SIR: mae (y)n ddel hefyd .

SIR: mae yn ddel hefyd ${\it aut:}~ be. {\it V.3S.PRES}~ {\it PRT}~ {\it pretty.ADJ+SM}~ {\it also.ADV}$ it is pretty, too

(879) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes

 $(880) \quad {\tt SIR: ond er@s:cym\&eng oedd isio dod \^{\tt a} dipyn bach o bob_dim o wahanol lefydd}$ doedd .

SIR: ond \mathbf{er}_E^C oedd aut: but.conj er.im be.v.3s.imperf want.n.m.sg come.v.infin

dipyn bach o bob_dim $with.{\it Prep}\ little_bit.{\it N.M.SG+SM}\ small.{\it Adj}\ of.{\it Prep}\ everything.{\it Pron}$

wahanol lefydd $he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP \ different.ADJ+SM \ places.N.M.PL+SM$

doedd

be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

but er, I needed to bring a little bit from different places, didn't I

(881) ANW: oedd # oedd # oedd cofiwch . ANW: oedd oeddoeddcofiwch aut: be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf remember.v.2p.imper yes, yes, yes (882) SIR: oedd. SIR: oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF (883) SIR: a map@s:cym&eng ddois i i Dewi@s:cym&eng . i \mathbf{map}_E^C ddois i \mathbf{Dewi}_E^C aut: and.CONJ map.N.SG unk to.prep to.prep name and I brought a map for Dewi (884) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng! ANW: oh_E^C aut: oh.im oh! (885) SIR: a mae hwnnw i_fyny ar y wal (y)no . hwnnw mae i_fyny ar yno

wal aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres that.pron.dem.m.sg up.adv on.prep the.det.def wall.n.f.sg there.ADV and that's up on the wall there

(886) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(887) SIR: map@s:cym&eng o Patagonia@s:cym&eng (fe)lly de . Patagonia $_{F}^{C}$ felly O aut: map.N.SG from.PREP name so.adv be.im+sm a map of Patagonia like, you know

(888) ANW: +< ia ia . ANW: ia ia aut:yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(889) SIR: a wedyn um@s:cym&eng # dangos +// . wedyn \mathbf{um}_E^C danges aut: and.conj afterwards.adv um.im show.v.infin and then, um, show...

(890) SIR: mae (y)r enwau # <fydda i meddwl> [///] # fydda i (y)n rhyfeddu atyn nhw .

SIR: mae yr enwau fydda i meddwl aut: be.v.3s.pres the.det.det names.n.m.pl be.v.1s.fut+sm i.pron.1s think.v.infin

fydda i yn rhyfeddu atyn

 $be. \textit{V.1S.FUT+SM} \quad \textit{I.PRON.1S} \quad \textit{PRT} \quad wonder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad to_them. \textit{PREP+PRON.3P.[or]}. \\ \textit{attract. V.2S.IMPER.[or]}. \\ \textit{attract. V.3S.PRER.[or]}. \\ \textit{Tract. V.3S.PRER.[or]}. \\ \textit{Tract.$

nhw

they.PRON.3P

the names I think...I wonder at them

(891) ANW: +< ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(892) SIR: o'ch chi mynd trwy Dôl_y_Plu@s:cym&eng Rhyd_yr_Indiaid@s:cym&eng .

SIR: o'ch chi mynd trwy Dôl_y_Plu $_E^C$ Rhyd_yr_Indiaid $_E^C$ aut: unk you.PRON.2P go.V.INFIN through.PREP name name

(893) ANW: enwau del .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{ANW: enwau} & \textbf{del} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{names.N.M.PL} & \textit{pretty.ADJ} \\ \\ \textbf{pretty names} \end{array}$

(894) SIR: ia: # ia .

SIR: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(895) ANW: +< de Dôl_y_Plu@s:cym&eng ia .

ANW: de Dôl_y_Plu $_E^C$ ia aut: be.IM+SM name yes.ADV isn't it, Dôl-y-Plu, yes

(896) SIR: Dôl_y_Plu@s:cym&eng ia .

SIR: Dôl_y_Plu $_E^C$ ia aut: name yes.ADV Dôl-y-Plu, yes

(897) ANW: +< del de .

ANW: del de aut: pretty.ADJ be.IM+SM pretty, isn't it

(898) SIR: a Rhyd_yr_Indiaid@s:cym&eng <o'n ni> [?] stopio fan (y)no mewn ryw # gafe@s:cym&eng bach bach felly de mond cael diod a ryw bethau felly .

SIR: a Rhyd_yr_Indiaid $_E^C$ o'n ni stopio aut: and.conj name be.v.1s.imperf we.pron.1p stop.v.infin

bethau felly things.N.M.PL+SM so.ADV

and Rhyd-yr-Indiaid, we stopped there in some tiny cafe, like, you know, only to get a drink and some things like that

(899) ANW: +< ia # ia ia # ia .

ANW: ia ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(900) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(901) SIR: a mi oedd plant yr Indiaid [=? Indiad] tu allan yn gwerthu # pethau (we)di wneud efo (y)r cerrig (fe)lly .

mi oedd plant Indiaid tu \mathbf{yr} aut: and.conj prt.aff be.v.3s.imperf child.n.m.pl the.det.def name side.N.M.SGyn gwerthu pethau wedi wneud efo yr $out. \textit{adv prt sell.v.infin things.n.m.pl} \ \ \textit{after.prep make.v.infin+sm with.prep the.det.def}$ cerrig felly stones.N.F.PL so.ADV

and the children of the Indians were outside selling things made out of the stones, like

- (902) ANW: xxx.
- (903) SIR: (we)dyn brynais i xxx # y strap@s:cym&eng yn dal i fynd am wddw (fe)lly de

SIR: wedyn brynais i y strap $_E^C$ yn dal aut: afterwards.ADV buy.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF strap.N.SG PRT still.ADV i fynd am wddw felly de

to.Prep go.v.infin+sm for.prep neck.n.m.sg+sm so.Adv be.im+sm

so I bought [...] the strap holding on to go round the neck, like [?]

(904) ANW: +< ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(905)} & \text{ANW: } +< \text{ia }. \\ & \textbf{ANW: ia} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ & \text{\textit{yes}} \end{array}$

(906) SIR: wedyn naddu [?] allan o garreg goch (fe)lly .

SIR: wedyn naddu allan o garreg goch felly aut: afterwards.ADV carve.V.INFIN out.ADV of.PREP stone.N.F.SG+SM red.ADJ+SM so.ADV hewn out of a red stone, like

(907) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(908) SIR: ia.

SIR: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(909) ANW: argoel diddorol te .

ANW: argoel diddorol te aut: omen.N.F.SG interesting.ADJ be.IM
God, interesting, isn't it

(910) SIR: +< wedyn < oeddwn i deud> [?] o'ch chi (y)n gweld yr Indiaid o_gwmpas yno hefyd de .

SIR: wedyn oeddwn i deud o'ch chi yn aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S say.V.INFIN unk you.PRON.2P PRT gweld yr Indiaid o_gwmpas yno hefyd de see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF name around.ADV there.ADV also.ADV be.IM+SM so I was saying you saw the Indians around the place too, you know

(911) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(912) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng pan aethon ni Esquel@s:cym&eng oedd (y)na Indiad [=? Indiaid] yn dod â # bwyd i ni # ac yn siarad Cymraeg efo ni .

Indiad yn dod â bwyd i ni ac yn name PRT come.V.INFIN with.PREP food.N.M.SG to.PREP we.PRON.1P and.CONJ PRT

siaradCymraegefonitalk.V.INFINWelsh.N.F.SGwith.PREPwe.PRON.1P

oh, when we went to Esquel, there was an Indian who brought us food and who spoke Welsh with us

(913) ANW: ac yn siarad Cymraeg +! ?

ANW: ac yn siarad Cymraeg

aut: and.CONJ PRT talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG

and spoke Welsh!?

(914) SIR: oedd o (y)n siarad Cymraeg efo ni oedd .

SIR: oedd o yn siarad Cymraeg efo ni
aut: be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s prt talk.v.infin Welsh.n.f.sg with.prep we.pron.1p
oedd

be. V.3S. IMPERF

he spoke Welsh with us, yes

(915) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng argian fawr !

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_E^C argian fawr $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$ $\mathbf{good_lord}.\mathbf{IM}$ $\mathbf{big}.\mathbf{ADJ}+\mathbf{SM}$ oh, good lord!

(916) SIR: +< oedd.

SIR: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(917) ANW: (y)r esgob annwyl!

ANW: yr esgob annwyl aut: the.DET.DEF bishop.N.M.SG dear.ADJ

Jesus!

(918) SIR: oedd (we)di dysgu +// .

SIR: oedd wedi dysgu
aut: be.v.3S.IMPERF after.PREP teach.v.INFIN

he'd learnt...

(919) SIR: oedd (we)di priodi Cymraes .

SIR: oedd wedi priodi Cymraes

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF after.PREP marry.V.INFIN Welsh_person.N.F.SG

he'd married a welsh girl

(920) SIR: a (we)dyn mi oedd siarad Cymraeg doedd .

SIR: a wedyn mi oedd siarad Cymraeg aut: and.conj afterwards.adv prt.aff be.v.ss.imperf talk.v.infin Welsh.n.f.sg doedd

be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

so he spoke Welsh, didn't he

(921) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng ia .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV

oh yes

(922) ANW: argoel oedd hwnna (y)n drip@s:cym&eng gwerth chweil (fe)lly doedd Siriol@s:cym&eng .

(923) SIR: +< oedd o oedd o .

SIR: oedd o oedd o out: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S it was

(924) ANW: oedd cofiwch .

ANW: oedd cofiwch

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF remember.V.2P.IMPER

it was indeed

God, that was a good trip then, wasn't it, Siriol

(925) SIR: +< oedd.

SIR: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

- (926) SIR: xxx .
- (927) ANW: +< lle dach chi xxx nesa ?

ANW: lle dach chi nesa aut: where INT be a substitute of INT be INT be INT be INT be INT be a substitute of INT be INT be INT be a substitute of INT be INT be INT be INT be a substitute of INT be INT be a substitute of INT be a substitute of INT be INT be a substitute of INT

(928) SIR: er@s:cym&eng &mi[U+028A]r [//] Austria@s:cym&eng .

SIR: er_E^C Austria $_E^C$ aut: $\operatorname{er.IM}$ name er, Austria

(929) ANW: Austria@s:cym&eng ia .

ANW: Austria $_{E}^{C}$ ia aut: name yes.ADV

Austria, yes

(930) SIR: ia. SIR: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (931) ANW: nice@s:cym&eng . ANW: \mathbf{nice}_{E}^{C} aut:nice.ADJnice (932) SIR: yn yr ha (fe)lly de . SIR: yn felly de \mathbf{yr} aut: in.prep the.det.def summer.n.m.sg so.adv be.im+sm in the summer, like (933) ANW: ia . ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (934) SIR: ia. SIR: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (935) SIR: well@s:cym&eng dw i (we)di bod yno blaen . i SIR: $well_E^C$ $d\mathbf{w}$ \mathbf{wedi} aut: well.adv be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s after.prep be.v.infin there.adv blaen front. N.M. SG. [or]. plain. ADJ + SMwell, I've been there before (936) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (937) SIR: mae hyn i wahanol # le tro (y)ma . SIR: mae hyn i wahanol le aut: be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.DEM.SP to.PREP different.ADJ+SM place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM yma $turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER\ here.ADV$

this is to a different place this time

```
(938) ANW: +< ia ia # ia .
       ANW: ia
                         ia
                                   ia
       aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
       yes, yes, yes
(939) SIR: a mi o'n i sbïo # mynd trwy hen bostcards@s:cym&eng +/ .
                                           i
                                   \mathbf{o}'n
                                                              sb\ddot{i}o
                         \mathbf{mi}
                                                                             mynd
       \textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{and.CONJ} \ \textit{PRT.AFF} \ \textit{be.V.1S.IMPERF} \ \textit{I.PRON.1S} \ \textit{look.V.INFIN} \ \textit{go.V.INFIN} \ \textit{through.PREP}
                \mathbf{bostcards}_E^C
       old.ADJ postcard.N.SG+SM+PL
       and I was looking, going through old postcards...
(940) ANW: ia.
       ANW: ia
       aut:
                yes.ADV
       yes
(941) SIR: +, um@s:cym&eng ddoe .
       SIR: um_E^C ddoe
       aut: um.im yesterday.Adv
       um, yesterday
(942) ANW: ia.
       ANW: ia
       aut: yes.ADV
(943) SIR: a: # cardyn wedi dod gyn Peggy@s:cym&eng o +/ .
                         cardyn wedi
                                              \operatorname{dod}
                                                                          \mathbf{Peggy}_E^C o
                                                              \mathbf{gyn}
       aut: and.conj unk
                                   after.prep come.v.infin with.prep name of.prep
       and a card had come from Peggy from...
(944) ANW: yeah@s:cym&eng .
       ANW: yeah_{E}^{C}
       aut: yeah.ADV
       yeah
```

119

(945) SIR: +, Mayrhoften@s:cym&eng [*] .

SIR: Mayrhoften $_E^C$

yes.ADV

 ${\it aut:}$ name

ANW: ie

(946) ANW: ie.

aut:yes

(947) SIR: a dan ni mynd i fan (y)no .

SIR: a dan ni mynd i fan yno aut: and.CONJ be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P go.V.INFIN to.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV and we're going there

(948) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng dach chi mynd i fan (y)no ia ?

ANW: oh $_E^C$ dach chi mynd i fan yno aut: oh.IM be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P go.V.INFIN to.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV ia yes.ADV

oh, you're going there, yes?

(949) SIR: +< yndyn .

SIR: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes

(950) SIR: a wedyn ar y train@s:cym&eng ac ar ryw lyn a (ba)llu dan ni mynd hefyd .

SIR: a wedyn ar y train and conj afterwards. ADV on .PREP the .DET .DEF train .N. SG and .CONj on .PREP

ryw lyn a ballu dan ni mynd

some .PREQ+SM lake .N. M. SG+SM and .CONj suchlike .PRON be .V. 1P .PRES we .PRON .1P go .V. INFIN

hefyd

also. ADV

and then we're going on some train and on some lake and so on too

(951) ANW: +< ia # ia .

ANW: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(952) ANW: +< bendigedig .

ANW: bendigedig aut: wonderful.ADJ

wonderful

(953) ANW: xxx i (y)n y Swistir flynyddoedd yn_ôl efo # Heledd@s:cym&eng Tan_y Foel@s:cym&eng .

ANW: i yn y Swistir flynyddoedd yn ôl efo aut: to.PREP in.PREP the.DET.DEF name years.N.F.PL+SM back.ADV with.PREP $Heledd_E^C$ $Tan_yFoel_E^C$

name name

[...] in Switzerland years ago with Heledd Tan-y-Foel

(954) ANW: dach chi nabod Heledd@s:cym&eng?

ANW: dach chi nabod Heledd $_E^C$ aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P know_someone.V.INFIN name

do you know Heledd?

(955) SIR: na dw i (ddi)m yn meddwl .

SIR: na dw i ddim yn meddwl aut: no.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT think.V.INFIN no, I don't think so

(960) ANW: xxx bysech chi nabod hi .

ANW: bysech chi nabod hi aut: finger.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P know_someone.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

[...] you'd know her

(961) SIR: +< xxx.

(962) SIR: hwyrach bod fi xxx .

SIR: hwyrach bod fi aut: perhaps.ADV be.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM perhaps I do [...]

(963) ANW: +< mae (y)n byw (y)n Pwllheli@s:cym&eng xxx . ANW: mae yn byw yn Pwllheli $_E^C$ aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT live.V.INFIN in.PREP name she lives in Pwllheli [...]

(964) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng ia ? $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{SIR:} & \mathbf{oh}_E^C & \mathbf{ia} \\ & \mathbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{oh.IM} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \mathbf{oh.yes?} \end{aligned}$

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(965)} & \text{ANW: do} & . \\ & & \textbf{ANW: do} \\ & & \textbf{\it aut:} & yes. \textit{ADV.PAST} \\ & & \text{yes} \end{array}$

(966) ANW: do gaethon ni um@s:cym&eng # wyliau bendigedig de .

ANW: do gaethon ni um_E wyliau

aut: yes.ADV.PAST get.V.1P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P um.IM holidays.N.F.PL+SM

bendigedig de

wonderful.ADJ be.IM+SM

yes, we had a wonderful holiday, you know

- (967) ANW: um@s:cym&eng # mynd i_fyny (y)r # mynydd (y)na Jungfrau@s:cym&eng a ballu .

 ANW: um_E^C mynd i_fyny yr mynydd yna Jungfrau_E^C aut: um.IM go.V.INFIN up.ADV the.DET.DEF mountain.N.M.SG there.ADV name

 a ballu and.CONJ suchlike.PRON

 um, went up that mountain, Jungfrau, and so on
- (968) SIR: +< xxx .
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(969)} & \text{SIR: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng ?} \\ & & \text{SIR: oh}_E^C & \text{yeah}_E^C \\ & & \textit{aut: oh.IM yeah.ADV} \\ & & \text{oh yeah?} \end{array}$
- (970) ANW: +< &=gasp .
- (971) ANW: ia .

 ANW: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(972) ANW: trio sgïo te . ANW: trio sg

ANW: trio sgïo te aut: try.V.INFIN unk be.IM

tried to ski, you know

(973) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng dwn i (ddi)m .

SIR: oh_E^C dwn i ddim aut: oh.IM know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM

oh, really?

(974) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng!

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_E^C aut: oh.IM

oh!

(975) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng dw i (ddi)m (we)di trio xxx .

SIR: oh_E^C dw i ddim wedi trio aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP try.V.INFIN oh, I haven't tried [...]

(976) ANW: +< xxx ond um@s:cym&eng # un waith de .

ANW: ond \mathbf{um}_E^C un waith de \mathbf{aut} : $\mathbf{but}.\mathbf{CONJ}$ $\mathbf{um}.\mathbf{IM}$ one. \mathbf{NUM} $\mathbf{time}.\mathbf{N.F.SG+SM}$ $\mathbf{be}.\mathbf{IM+SM}$ [...] once, right

(977) ANW: wedyn mae (y)r # teulu <mae nhw> [?] mynd i # sgïo bob # gaea bob blwyddyn .

ANW: wedyn mae yr teulu mae nhw

aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF family.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P

mynd i sgïo bob gaea bob blwyddyn

go.V.INFIN to.PREP unk each.PREQ+SM winter.N.M.SG each.PREQ+SM year.N.F.SG

then the family, they go skiing every winter, every year

(978) ANW: mae nhw (we)di bod &ki [//] ar_ôl Dolig wan [?] .

ANW: mae nhw wedi bod ar_ôl Dolig aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP be.V.INFIN after.PREP Christmas.N.M.SG wan weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM

they went after Christmas now

(979) SIR: ah@s:cym&eng .

SIR: \mathbf{ah}_{E}^{C} aut: ah.IM

ah

(980) ANW: ond mae nhw dipyn haws a dipyn # mwy siapus na fi <dw i meddwl> [=! laughs] .

ANW: ond mae nhw dipyn haws a aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres they.pron.sp little_bit.n.m.sg+sm easier.Adj and.conj dipyn mwy siapus na fi dw i little_bit.n.m.sg+sm more.Adj.comp unk (n)or.conj l.pron.is+sm be.v.is.pres l.pron.is meddwl

think. V. INFIN

but they're a bit easier and a bit more in shape than I am, I think

(981) SIR: be mynd ar drip@s:cym&eng oeddech chi ta rywun [?] xxx +.. .

SIR: be mynd ar drip $_E^C$ oeddech chi ta aut: what.INT go.V.INFIN on.PREP trip.N.SG+SM be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P be.IM rywun

someone.N.M.SG+SM

what, did you go on a trip or [...] ..?

(982) ANW: na # naci just@s:cym&eng ein dwy wedi trefnu .

ANW: na naci just $_E^C$ ein dwy wedi trefnu aut: no.ADV no.ADV just.ADV our.ADJ.POSS.1P two.NUM.F after.PREP arrange.V.INFIN no, no, just the two of us had arranged it

(983) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng .

SIR: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} aut: oh.IM

oh

(984) ANW: wnaethon ni gychwyn yn yr Eidal mynd wedyn i (y)r Swistir .

ANW: wnaethon ni gychwyn yn yr Eidal aut: do.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P start.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF name mynd wedyn i yr Swistir go.V.INFIN afterwards.ADV to.PREP the.DET.DEF name we started in Italy and then went to Switzerland

(985) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng braf .

SIR: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} braf aut: oh.IM fine.ADJ

oh, how nice

(986) ANW: do .

ANW: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

yes

- (987) ANW: flynyddoedd [?] yn_ôl .

 ANW: flynyddoedd yn_ôl
 aut: years.N.F.PL+SM back.ADV
 years ago
- (988) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng aethon ni # Austria@s:cym&eng o blaen # a mynd drosodd i (y)r Swistir o fan (y)no # &am wchi mond am ryw (y)chydig o oriau (fe)lly de # a mynd drosodd i Italy@s:eng hefyd .

yno wchi mond am ryw ychydig o there.ADV know.V.2P.PRES bond.N.M.SG+NM for.PREP some.PREQ+SM a_little.QUAN of.PREP

oh, we went to Austria before and went over to Switzerland from there, you know, only for a few hours, like, you know, and went over to Italy too

(989) ANW: +< ia .

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(990) ANW: +< ia # ia . $\mathbf{ANW: ia} \qquad \mathbf{ia}$

 ${\it aut:} \hspace{0.5cm} {\it yes.ADV} \hspace{0.1cm} {\it yes.ADV}$

yes, yes

- (991) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng # ia ia ia . ANW: oh $_E^C$ ia ia ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV oh, yes, yes, yes

(994) ANW: +< do xxx ni # mwynhau ofnadwy .

ANW: do ni mwynhau ofnadwy aut: yes.ADV.PAST we.PRON.1P enjoy.V.INFIN terrible.ADJ yes we enjoyed ourselves incredibly

(995) ANW: do .

ANW: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

yes

(996) ANW: ac um@s:cym&eng # (ba)swn i licio mynd i Norway@s:cym&eng .

ANW: ac um_E^C baswn i licio mynd i aut: and.CONJ um.IM be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S like.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN to.PREP Norway $_E^C$ name and um, I'd like to go to Norway

(997) ANW: dwn i (ddi)m byd pam .

ANW: dwn i ddim byd pam aut: know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM world.N.M.SG why?.ADV I've no idea why

(998) SIR: <dw innau &ð isio> [?] mynd i fan (y)no (he)fyd .

SIR: dw innau isio mynd i fan aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.EMPH.1S want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN to.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM yno hefyd there.ADV also.ADV

I want to go there, too

(999) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1000) ANW: a (w)chi le (ba)swn i licio mynd de ?

ANW: a wchi le baswn i licio

aut: and.CONJ know.V.2P.PRES where.INT+SM be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S like.V.INFIN

mynd de

go.V.INFIN be.IM+SM

and you know where I'd like to go, right?

(1001) ANW: adeg Dolig lle mae nhw mynd o Lerpwl ar y # llong awyr # i gwlad y Santa_Claus@s:cym&eng .

ANW: adeg Dolig lle mae nhw mynd aut: time.N.F.SG Christmas.N.M.SG where.int be.v.3s.pres they.pron.3p go.v.infin

o Lerpwl ar y llong awyr i gwlad from.PREP name on.PREP the.DET.DEF ship.N.F.SG sky.N.F.SG to.PREP country.N.F.SG

 \mathbf{y} Santa_Claus $_E^C$

the.det.def name

at Christmas time, where they go from Liverpool on the aeroplane, to the country of Santa Claus

(1002) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng fuodd Gwenllian@s:cym&eng do .

SIR: oh_E^C fuodd Gwenllian $_E^C$ do

aut: oh.im be.v.3s.past+sm name yes.adv.past

oh, Gwenllian went, didn't she

(1003) ANW: +< do +! ?

ANW: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

did she!?

(1004) SIR: do um:@s:cym&eng dwy flynedd nôl mae sure@s:cym&eng (fe)lly .

SIR: do um_E^C dwy flynedd $n\^{o}l$ aut: yes.ADV.PAST um.IM two.NUM.F years.N.F.PL+SM back.ADV.[or].fetch.V.INFIN

mae $sure_E^C$ felly be. V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ so.ADV

yes, um, two years ago probably

(1005) ANW: +< do ?

ANW: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

did she?

(1006) SIR: Gwenllian@s:cym&eng a # Angharad@s:cym&eng a Steve@s:cym&eng +/ .

Gwenllian and Angharad and Steve...

(1007) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng do sure@s:cym&eng do .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_E^C do \mathbf{sure}_E^C do

aut: oh.im yes.adv.past sure.adj yes.adv.past

oh yes, of course, yes

(1008) SIR: +< xxx .

(1009) SIR: +, a Dylan@s:cym&eng a Leah@s:cym&eng . SIR: a Dylan $_E^C$ a Leah $_E^C$ aut: and.conj name and.conj name and Dylan and Leah

(1010) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng !

ANW: oh $_E^C$ aut: oh.im

(1011) ANW: dwn i (ddi)m pam dw i +// .

ANW: dwn i ddim pam dw i aut: know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM why?.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S I don't know why I...

(1012) ANW: ers blynyddoedd .

oh!

ANW: ers blynyddoedd aut: since.PREP years.N.F.PL for years

 $(1013)\,\,$ SIR: ond oedd hi (y)n oer (y)no # ofnadwy .

SIR: ond oedd hi yn oer yno ofnadwy aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt cold.adj there.adv terrible.adj

- (1014) ANW: +< xxx +// .
- (1015) ANW: +< xxx # <0'n i> [/] o'n i (y)n bwriadu bob blwyddyn .

ANW: o'n i o'n i yn bwriadu

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S PRT intend.V.INFIN

bob blwyddyn

each.PREQ+SM year.N.F.SG

[...] I intended to every year

(1016) ANW: a wn i pan mae (y)r plant bach (y)ma fach te +/ .

ANW: a wn i pan mae yr

aut: and.CONJ know.V.1S.PRES+SM 1.PRON.1S when.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF

plant bach yma fach te

child.N.M.PL small.ADJ here.ADV small.ADJ+SM be.IM

and I know, when these little children are small, you know...

(1017) SIR: ia .

SIR: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1018) ANW: +, mynd \hat{a} nhw .

ANW: mynd â nhw

aut: go.V.INFIN with.PREP they.PRON.3P

take them

(1019) ANW: daethon ni ddim .

ANW: daethon ni ddim

aut: come.V.3P.PAST we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM

we didn't go

(1020) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng r \hat{w} an mae (y)r plant ry fawr .

ANW: oh_E^C rŵan mae yr plant ry fawr aut: oh.IM now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL too.ADJ+SM big.ADJ+SM oh now the children are too big

(1021) SIR: xxx (we)di tyfu fyny xxx .

SIR: wedi tyfu fyny aut: after.PREP grow.V.INFIN up.ADV

[...] grown up [...]

(1022) ANW: +< xxx hynny wan de .

ANW: hynny wan de aut: that.PRON.DEM.SP weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM be.IM+SM [...] that now, you know

(1023) ANW: a mae (we)di bod yn apelio i mi .

ANW: a mae wedi bod yn apelio i aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres after.prep be.v.infin prt appeal.v.infin to.prep mi

and it has appealed to me

(1024) SIR: (y)dy .

SIR: ydy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES

yes

(1025) SIR: mae [?] Elliw@s:cym&eng yn deud hefyd +"/ .

Elliw says too:

(1026) ANW: yeah@s:cym&eng . ANW: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut:yeah.ADVyeah (1027) SIR: +" ew (peta)sai genna i bres (ba)swn i mynd . petasai genna aut: oh.im be.v.3s.pluperf.hyp grow_scaly.v.3s.pres+sm i.pron.is.[or].to.prep baswn i mynd money.N.M.SG+SM be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN "God, if I had money, I'd go" (1028) SIR: meddai +" . SIR: meddai aut: say. V.3S. IMPERF she says (1029) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1030) SIR: <felly fydd Elliw@s:cym&eng ddeud> [?] . SIR: felly fydd Elliw $_E^C$ ddeud aut: so.ADV be.V.3S.FUT+SM name say.V.INFIN+SM that's what Elliw says (1031) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1032) ANW: (y)dy plant Elliw@s:cym&eng yn brysur wan efo (y)r Steddfod@s:cym&eng yr Urdd@s:cym&eng a (y)r [?] pethau ? $\mathbf{Elliw}_E^C \ \mathbf{yn} \quad \mathbf{brysur}$ ANW: ydy plant $be. \textit{V.3S.PRES} \ \ child. \textit{N.M.PL} \ \ name \\ \quad \textit{PRT} \ \ busy. \textit{ADJ+SM} \ \ weak. \textit{ADJ+SM.[or].pale. ADJ+SM}$ aut: $\mathbf{Steddfod}_{E}^{C}$ yr \mathbf{Urdd}_E^C a \mathbf{yr} \mathbf{yr} with.PREP the.DET.DEF name $the. {\it DET.DEF}$ nameand.CONJ the.DET.DEF pethau things.N.M.PL are Elliw's children busy now with the Urdd Eisteddfod and so on? (1033) SIR: +< yndy well@s:cym&eng mae er@s:cym&eng # Guto@s:cym&eng (fe)lly de . \mathbf{well}_E^C \mathbf{er}_E^C \mathbf{Guto}_E^C felly \mathbf{de} SIR: yndy mae aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES er.IM name so.ADV be.IM+SM

yes, well er, Guto is, you know

(1034) ANW: ia .

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1035) SIR: a gwneud gwaith llaw .

SIR: a gwneud gwaith llaw aut: and.CONJ make.V.INFIN work.N.M.SG hand.N.F.SG and doing handicraft

(1036) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng ia (dy)na chi .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_E^C ia dyna chi aut: oh.IM yes.ADV that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P oh yes, that's it

- (1037) SIR: xxx +/ .
- (1038) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng (dy)na fo fedr wneud hynny .

ANW: oh_E^C dyna fo fedr aut: oh.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S skill.N.M.SG+SM.[or].be_able.V.3S.PRES+SM

wneud hynny
make.V.INFIN+SM that.PRON.DEM.SP

oh, that's it, he can do that

(1039) ANW: dach chi (y)n expert@s:eng .

ANW: dach chi yn expert E aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT.[or].in.PREP expert.N.SG you're an expert

(1040) ANW: wedyn [?] +/.

ANW: wedyn

aut: afterwards.ADV

so...

(1041) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng na xxx dangos rywbeth oedd (we)di wneud i mi ryw bysgodyn .

wneudimirywbysgodynmake.V.INFIN+SMto.PREPI.PRON.1Ssome.PREQ+SMfish.N.M.SG+SM

oh no [...] showed me something he'd made, some fish

(1042) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} aut: oh.IM

oh

 $(1043)\,\,$ SIR: symud ydy (y)r # xxx +/ .

SIR: symud ydy yr

aut: move.v.infin be.v.3s.pres the.det.def

movement is the [...] ...

(1044) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng symud ydy testun leni ?

oh, movement is this year's theme?

(1045) SIR: +< ia ia .

SIR: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(1046) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng ia ?

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{ANW:} & \mathbf{oh}_E^C & \mathbf{ia} \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{oh.IM} & \mathit{yes.ADV} \end{array}$

oh yes?

(1047) SIR: (we)dyn mae Guto@s:cym&eng +// .

so Guto's...

(1048) SIR: ond [?] mae (y)r ddau (we)di bod yn wneud hynny .

SIR: ond mae yr ddau wedi bod yn aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres the.det.det two.num.m+sm after.prep be.v.infin prt

wneud hynny

 $make.v.infin+sm\ that.pron.dem.sp$

but both of them have been doing that

(1049) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng ia .

ANW: oh_E^C ia

aut: oh.IM yes.ADV

oh yes

(1050) SIR: a mae Guto@s:cym&eng yn canu ac adrodd +/ .

and Guto sings and recites...

(1051) ANW: ia .

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1052) SIR: +, cân werin a cerdd dant de Guto@s:cym&eng te [?]

SIR: cân werin a cerdd dan

aut: sing.V.2S.IMPER folk.N.F.SG+SM and.CONJ music.N.F.SG tooth.N.M.SG.[or].string.N.M.SG+SM

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{de} & \mathbf{Guto}_E^C & \mathbf{te} \\ be.\mathit{IM}+\mathit{SM} & name & be.\mathit{IM} \end{array}$

folk song and cerdd dant TAG Guto TAG

(1053) ANW: +< xxx go dda te .

ANW: go dda te
aut: rather.ADV good.ADJ+SM be.IM

[...] that's good, isn't it

(1054) SIR: mae Guto@s:cym&eng wrth ei fodd dydy [?] (e)fo canu .

SIR: mae Guto_E^C wrth ei fodd dydy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES name by.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S pleasure.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.NEG

efo canu

with.prep sing.v.infin

Guto loves singing, doesn't he

(1055) ANW: +< welais i lun [?] yn papur do .

ANW: welais i lun yn papur

aut: see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S picture.N.M.SG+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP paper.N.M.SG

do

 $yes. {\it ADV.PAST}$

I saw his picture in the paper, didn't I

(1056) SIR: do tad.

SIR: do tad

aut: yes.ADV.PAST father.N.M.SG

well yes

(1057) ANW: yn Garndolbenmaen@s:cym&eng oedd (we)di ennill?

ANW: yn Garndolbenmaen $_E^C$ oedd wedi ennill

ut: in.prep name be.v.3s.imperf after.prep win.v.infin

was it in Garndolbenmaen he won?

(1058) SIR: naci yn Chwilog@s:cym&eng .

SIR: naci yn Chwilog $_{E}^{C}$

aut: no.ADV in.PREP name

no, in Chwilog

(1059) ANW: Chwilog@s:cym&eng oedd (we)di ennill .

ANW: Chwilog $_{E}^{C}$ oedd wedi ennill aut: name be.V.3S.IMPERF after.PREP win.V.INFIN

he won in Chwilog

(1060) SIR: ia .

SIR: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1061) ANW: +< ia (dy)na chi ia .

ANW: ia dyna chi ia aut: yes.ADV that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P yes.ADV yes, that's it, yes

(1062) SIR: ia.

SIR: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1063) SIR: daeth o (ddi)m i Garndolbenmaen@s:cym&eng .

SIR: daeth o ddim i Garndolbenmaen $_E^C$ aut: come.V.3S.PAST he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM to.PREP name he didn't go to Garndolbenmaen

(1064) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng naddo ?

ANW: oh_E^C naddo aut: oh.IM no.ADV.PAST oh no?

(1065) SIR: oedd ffrindiau fo (y)n cael ei ben_blwydd y diwrnod .

SIR: oedd ffrindiau fo yn cael ei

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF friends.N.M.PL he.PRON.M.3S PRT get.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S

ben_blwydd y diwrnod

birthday.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG

his friend was having his birthday that [?] day

(1066) ANW: xxx.

(1067) SIR: (we)dyn doedd fiw mynd nag oedd .

SIR: wedyn doedd fiw mynd nag oedd aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG unk go.V.INFIN than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF so he daren't go, did he

(1068) ANW: nag oedd chwarae teg de .

ANW: nag oedd chwarae teg de aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF game.N.M.SG fair.ADJ be.IM+SM no, fair play, you know

(1069) SIR: nag oedd .

SIR: nag oedd

aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

no

(1070) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1071) ANW: da iawn de .

ANW: da iawn de aut: good.ADJ very.ADV be.IM+SM very good, isn't it

(1072) SIR: ia na mae Guto@s:cym&eng wrth ei fodd te .

SIR: ia na mae Guto_E^C wrth ei aut: yes.ADV PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES name by.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S fodd te

pleasure.N.M.SG+SM be.IM
yes, no, Guto loves it, you know

(1073) ANW: +< xxx.

(1074) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1075) SIR: rywbeth i gael sylw dw meddwl .

SIR: rywbeth i gael sylw dw aut: something.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM comment.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PRES meddwl think.V.INFIN

anything to get attention, I think

(1076) ANW: ia .

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1077) SIR: eith Guto@s:cym&eng ar lwyfan i wneud rywbeth .

SIR: eith Guto_E^C ar lwyfan i wneud aut: go.V.ES.PRES name on.PREP stage.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM rywbeth

something. N.M.SG+SM

Guto will go on stage to do anything

- (1078) ANW: +< &=laugh .
- (1079) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng a cael pres pocket@s:cym&eng mae sure@s:cym&eng .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} a cael pres \mathbf{pocket}_{E}^{C} mae \mathbf{sure}_{E}^{C} aut: oh.IM and.CONJ get.V.INFIN money.N.M.SG pocket.N.SG be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ oh, and to get pocket money, probably

(1080) SIR: well@s:cym&eng oedd .

SIR: $well_E^C$ oedd

aut: well.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF

well yes

(1081) SIR: mi gaeth o bres da rhwng pawb (w)chi .

SIR: mi gaeth o bres da rhwng
aut: PRT.AFF get.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S money.N.M.SG+SM good.ADJ between.PREP

pawb wchi
everyone.PRON know.V.2P.PRES

he got good money between everybody, you know

(1082) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng <oedd (y)na (ddi)m &s> [///] (dy)dy (y)r Urdd@s:cym&eng ddim yn rhoi pres nac (y)dyn .

nac ydyn

PRT.NEG be.V.3P.PRES

oh yeah, there wasn't...the Urdd don't give money, do they

(1083) SIR: nac (y)dyn nac (y)dyn .

SIR: nac ydyn nac ydyn aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3P.PRES PRT.NEG be.V.3P.PRES no, no

(1084) ANW: +< xxx Steddfod@s:cym&eng Chwilog@s:cym&eng wrth_gwrs oedd o (y)n cael pres doedd .

ANW: Steddfod $_{E}^{C}$ Chwilog $_{E}^{C}$ wrth_gwrs oedd o yn aut: name name of_course.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT

cael pres doedd

get.v.infin money.n.m.sg be.v.3s.imperf.neg

[...] Chwilog Eisteddfod, of course, he got some money, didn't he

(1085) SIR: oedd oedd .

SIR: oedd oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes, yes

(1086) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng (y)r argoel xxx .

ANW: oh_E^C yr argoel aut: oh.IM the.Det.Def omen.N.F.SG oh gosh [...]

(1087) SIR: a mi oedd Auntie@s:cym&eng Maud@s:cym&eng # a Auntie@s:cym&eng Hilda@s:cym&eng +/ .

SIR: a mi oedd Auntie $_E^C$ Maud $_E^C$ a Auntie $_E^C$ Hilda $_E^C$ aut: and.conj prt.aff be.v.ss.imperf name name and.conj name name and Auntie Maud and Auntie Hilda

(1088) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng !

ANW: oh_E^C aut: oh.IM

(1089) SIR: +, a finnau +.. .

SIR: a finnau

aut: and.CONJ I.PRON.EMPH.1S+SM

and me...

- (1090) ANW: xxx.
- (1091) SIR: a wedyn rhwng pawb +/ .

SIR: a wedyn rhwng pawb aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV between.PREP everyone.PRON and so between everybody...

(1092) ANW: ++ oedd cael dipyn .

ANW: oedd cael dipyn

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF get.V.INFIN little_bit.N.M.SG+SM

he got quite a bit

(1093) SIR: oedd (we)di cael # dipyn da iawn iawn <o bres> [?] # &=laugh .

iawn o bres

 $\mathit{OK.ADV}$ of PREP $\mathit{money.N.M.SG+SM}$

he got a very good quite a bit

(1094) ANW: +< &=laugh da te . ANW: da te aut: be.IM+SM be.IM well that's good (1095) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng da iawn de . ANW: oh_E^C da iawn oh.IM good.ADJ very.ADV be.IM+SM oh, very good (1096) SIR: ia. SIR: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (1097) ANW: argoel fawr ia . ANW: argoel fawr omen.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM yes.ADV good God, yes SIR: ond um@s:cym&eng fyddan nhw licio gwario (y)r pres # a mynd # am [//] ## (1098)<i &g> [//] efo (y)r ceir bach (y)ma # yn Glasfryn@s:cym&eng . \mathbf{um}_E^C fyddan SIR: ond $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{h}\mathbf{w}$ licio gwario aut: but.conj um.im be.v.3p.fut+sm they.pron.3p like.v.infin spend.v.infin \mathbf{a} mynd \mathbf{am} i $the. {\tt DET.DEF}\ money. {\tt N.M.SG}\ and. {\tt CONJ}\ go. {\tt V.INFIN}\ for. {\tt PREP}\ to. {\tt PREP}\ with. {\tt PREP}$ yma bach yn $\mathbf{Glasfryn}_E^C$ that.Pron.rel cars.n.m.pl small.adj here.adv in.prep name but um, they like to spend the money and go to...with these little cars at Glasfryn (1099) ANW: +< ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1100) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng dw i (y)n &g[U+028A] +// . ANW: oh_E^C dw i oh.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP

 $(1101) \quad {\tt SIR: +< i \ Glasfryn@s:cym&eng \ .}$

SIR: i Glasfryn $_E^C$ aut: to.PREP name

to Glasfryn

oh, I...

(1102) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng fan (y)no .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} fan yno aut: oh.IM place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV oh, that place

(1103) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng mae nhw mynd &a +// .

SIR: \mathbf{oh}_E^C mae nhw mynd \mathbf{aut} : $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$ be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P go.V.INFIN oh, they go...

(1104) SIR: neu (y)r bowlio deg yno .

SIR: neu yr bowlio deg yno aut: or.CONJ the.DET.DEF bowl.V.INFIN.[or].bowl.V.INFIN+SM ten.NUM there.ADV or the ten-pin bowling there

(1105) ANW: +< xxx (dy)na chi .

ANW: dyna chi

aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P

[...] well yes

(1106) ANW: dach chi (we)di bod yn bowlio deg?

have you been ten-pin bowling?

(1107) SIR: yndw tad .

SIR: yndw tad

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH father.N.M.SG

why, yes

(1108) ANW: do ?

ANW: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

have you?

(1109) SIR: wrth y modd yno .

love it there

(1110) ANW: yndych ?

ANW: yndych

aut: be.V.2P.PRES.EMPH

do you?

(1111) SIR: dach chi (we)di bod?

SIR: dach chi wedi bod aut: be.v.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P after.PREP be.v.INFIN

have you been?

(1112) ANW: dw i (we)di bod yno ar [//] efo pen_blwydd un o plant (y)ma xxx .

ANW: dw i wedi bod yno ar efo aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP be.V.INFIN there.ADV on.PREP with.PREP ben_blwydd un o plant yma birthday.N.M.SG one.NUM of.PREP child.N.M.PL here.ADV

I've been there for the birthday of one of the children

(1113) SIR: +< ia.

SIR: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1114) ANW: do'n i (ddi)m yn bowlio deg .

ANW: do'n i ddim yn bowlio aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT bowl.V.INFIN.[or].bowl.V.INFIN+SM deg

ten.num

I wasn't ten-pin bowling

(1115) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng dw i (we)di bod wrthi (he)fyd .

SIR: \mathbf{oh}_E^C dw i wedi bod wrthi hefyd aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP be.V.INFIN to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S also.ADV oh, I've been doig it too

(1116) ANW: +< do ?

ANW: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

have you?

(1117) SIR: do tad a cael <hwyl iawn> [?] .

SIR: do tad a cael hwyl iawn aut: yes.ADV.PAST father.N.M.SG and.CONJ get.V.INFIN fun.N.F.SG OK.ADV well yes, and did quite well

(1118) ANW: +< efo (y)r Sefydliad neu (ryw)beth neu +....

ANW: efo yr Sefydliad neu rywbeth neu aut: with.PREP the.DET.DEF name or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM or.CONJ with the Institute or something or..?

(1119) SIR: naddo wir dim efo Sefydliaud .

SIR: naddo wir dim efo Sefydliaud aut: no.ADV.PAST true.ADJ+SM nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV with.PREP name well no, not with the Institute

(1120) ANW: +< ia .

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1121) SIR: um@s:cym&eng # gwaith # ryw ddiwrnod # efo (y)r gwaith felly yn y pentre .

SIR: um_E^C gwaith ryw ddiwrnod efo

aut: um.IM time.N.F.SG.[or].work.N.M.SG some.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG+SM with.PREP

yr gwaith felly yn y pentre

the.DET.DEF work.N.M.SG so.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF village.N.M.SG

um, work some day, with work, like, in the village

(1122) ANW: +< ia # ia ia .

ANW: ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes, yes

(1123) SIR: xxx efo <gang@s:cym&eng o rei ifanc> [?] o'n i . SIR: efo gang $_E^C$ o rei ifanc o'n i aut: with.PREP gang.N.SG of.PREP some.PRON+SM young.ADJ be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S [...] with a gang of young people, I was

(1124) ANW: ia .

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1125) SIR: a # wedyn es i felly .

SIR: a wedyn es i felly aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S so.ADV and so I went like that

(1126) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1127) SIR: dw i (we)di bod efo Elliw@s:cym&eng a Hywel@s:cym&eng a (y)r plant a Maud@s:cym&eng a Clive@s:cym&eng +/ .

SIR: dw i wedi bod efo Elliw_E^C a Hywel_E^C aut: be.v.is.pres i.pron.is after.prep be.v.infin with.prep name and.conj name

I've been with Elliw and Hywel and the children and Maud and Clive

(1128) ANW: yeah@s:cym&eng .

ANW: $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADVyeah

(1129) SIR: +, a cael bwyd yno .

SIR: a cael bwyd yno aut: and.CONJ get.V.INFIN food.N.M.SG there.ADV and had food there

(1130) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1131) ANW: wneith Maud@s:cym&eng drio ?

ANW: wneith \mathbf{Maud}_{E}^{C} drio $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{do.}_{V.3S.FUT+SM}$ \mathbf{name} $\mathbf{try.}_{V.INFIN+SM}$ does Maud try?

(1132) SIR: um@s:cym&eng wnaeth hi drio ryw unwaith .

SIR: \mathbf{um}_E^C wnaeth hi drio ryw unwaith aut: um.IM do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S try.V.INFIN+SM some.PREQ+SM once.ADV um, she did try about once

(1133) SIR: fedr hi (ddi)m sefyll o (y)n hir .

SIR: fedr hi ddim sefyll o yn aut: be_able.v.3S.PRES+SM she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM stand.v.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT hir long.ADJ

she can't stand it for long

(1134) ANW: +< ia . $\mathbf{ANW: ia}$

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1135) ANW: +< beth am Clive@s:cym&eng ?

what about Clive

(1136) ANW: wheith o +/ .

ANW: wneith o

aut: do.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S

he'll...

(1137) SIR: +< mae Clive@s:cym&eng wrth ei fodd .

SIR: mae $Clive_E^C$ wrth ei fodd

aut: be.V.3S.PRES name by.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S pleasure.N.M.SG+SM

Clive loves it

(1138) ANW: &=cough ia .

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1139) SIR: mae Clive@s:cym&eng yn mynd efo mat@s:cym&eng bowlio byr tydy .

SIR: mae $Clive_E^C$ yn mynd efo mat_E^C aut: be.V.3S.PRES name PRT go.V.INFIN with.PREP mat.N.SG

bowlio bowl.v.INFIN.[or].bowl.V.INFIN+SM short.ADJ unk

Clive goes with short mat bowling, doesn't he

(1140) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng +! ?

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_E^C aut: oh.IM

(1141) SIR: +< mae o mynd .

SIR: mae o mynd aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S go.V.INFIN

he goes

(1142) SIR: mae nhw brysur ofnadwy wythnos yma wysnos dwytha # wedi bod . SIR: mae nhw brysur ofnadwy wythnos yma wysnos aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P busy.ADJ+SM terrible.ADJ week.N.F.SG here.ADV unk dwytha wedi bod last.adj after.prep be.v.infinthey've been incredibly busy this week and last week (1143) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng. ANW: oh_E^C aut:oh (1144) ANW: be (y)dy hynny (fe)lly? ANW: be ydyhynny felly what.int be.v.3s.pres that.pron.dem.sp so.adv what's that then? (1145) SIR: um@s:cym&eng # fuon nhw wrthi (y)n Rhiw@s:cym&eng (y)ma do ryw bwl # yn um@s:cym&eng +// . SIR: um_E^C fuon \mathbf{Rhiw}_{F}^{C} wrthi nhw aut: um.IM be.V.3P.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S in.PREP name $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ $here.ADV\ come.V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM\ some.PREQ+SM\ unknown in the control of the c$ \mathbf{um}_E^C PRT.[or].in.PREP um.IMum, they were doing it in Rhiw, weren't they, some time, in, um...

(1146) ANW: +< o:h@s:cym&eng do .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} do aut: oh.IM yes.ADV.PAST

oh yes

(1147) SIR: mat@s:cym&eng byr (y)dy o (y)n bowlio de .

SIR: \mathbf{mat}_E^C byr \mathbf{ydy} o \mathbf{yn} bowlio aut: mat.N.SG short.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT bowl.V.INFIN.[or].bowl.V.INFIN+SM de be.IM+SM

it's a short mat for [?] bowling, isn't it

(1148) ANW: ia .

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

gcs.AD

yes

(1149) SIR: xxx.

(1150) ANW: +< do do .

ANW: do do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST

yes, yes

(1151) SIR: a (we)dyn mae Clive@s:cym&eng wrthi efo (y)r Ffôr .

SIR: a wedyn mae Clive_E^C wrthi efo

aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.pres name to_her.prep+pron.f.3s with.prep

yr Ffôr

the.det.def name

and then Clive's with Fourcrosses

(1152) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_E^C

aut: oh.im

oh

(1153) ANW: <oh@s:cym&eng yn y &f> [//] oh@s:cym&eng xxx ia (y)n y Ffôr nid [?] yn Glasfryn@s:cym&eng nace .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_E^C yn y \mathbf{oh}_E^C ia yn y Ffôr

aut: oh.im in.prep the.det.def oh.im yes.adv in.prep the.det.def name

 nid yn $\operatorname{Glasfryn}_E^C$ nace

(it.is).not.adv in.prep name unk

oh in...oh [...] yes in Fourcrosses, not in Glasfryn, no

(1154) SIR: +< <a mae o wrth> [?] xxx wrth ei fodd yn fan (y)no .

SIR: a mae o wrth wrth ei

aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s by.prep by.prep his.adj.poss.m.3s

fodd yn fan yno

pleasure.N.M.SG+SM PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

and he [...] loves it there

(1155) SIR: naci xxx.

SIR: naci

aut: no.ADV

no

(1156) ANW: +< yn y Ffôr .

ANW: yn y Ffôr

aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF name

in Fourcrosses

(1157) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng (y)dy o wneud hynny?

ANW: oh_E^C ydy o wneud hynny

aut: oh.im be.v.3s.pres of.prep make.v.infin+sm that.pron.dem.sp

oh, does he do that?

(1158) ANW: da de .

ANW: da de aut: be.IM+SM be.IM+SM good, isn't it

(1159) SIR: +< oh@s:cym&eng yndy .

SIR: oh_E^C yndy

aut: oh.im be.v.3S.PRES.EMPH

oh yes

(1160) ANW: whese i ddigwydd troi television@s:cym&eng on@s:eng # ryw ddiwrnod wsnos dwytha .

ANW: wnes i ddigwydd troi television $_{E}^{C}$ aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S happen.V.INFIN+SM turn.V.INFIN television.N.SG on E ryw ddiwrnod wsnos dwytha on.PREP some.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG+SM week.N.F.SG last.ADJI happened to turn on the television some day last week

(1161) SIR: +< oh@s:cym&eng <mae bob noson dydy wan> [?] .

SIR: oh $_E^C$ mae bob noson dydy aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES each.PREQ+SM night.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.NEG wan weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM oh, it's every night, isn't it, now

(1162) ANW: argoel fawr # mae (y)n gymhleth dw i sure@s:cym&eng .

ANW: argoel fawr mae yn gymhleth dw i aut: omen.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES PRT complex.ADJ+SM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S \mathbf{sure}_E^C sure.ADJ good God, it's complicated, I'm sure

- (1163) SIR: xxx.
- (1164) ANW: +< oedd (y)na hogan ifanc xxx [//] o (y)r de .

ANW: oedd yna hogan ifanc o yr
aut: be.v.ss.imperf there.ADV girl.N.F.SG young.ADJ of.PREP the.DET.DEF
de

 $south. {\it N.M.SG.} [or]. right. {\it N.M.SG}$

there was a young girl from the south

(1165) ANW: a mi oedd y ddynes mewn oed wedi ennill diwrnod cynt .

ANW: a mi oedd y ddynes mewn aut: and.conj prt.aff be.v.ss.imperf the.det.det woman.n.f.sg+sm in.prep oed wedi ennill diwrnod cynt age.n.m.sg after.prep win.v.infin day.n.m.sg earlier.adj and the older woman had won the day before

(1166) SIR: +< oh@s:cym&eng welais i . SIR: oh_E^C welais aut: oh.im see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S oh, I saw (1167) ANW: um@s:cym&eng # Angharad_Jones@s:cym&eng ? ANW: um_E^C Angharad_Jones $_E^C$ um.im name aut:um, Angharad Jones? (1168) ANW: naci. ANW: naci aut:no.ADVno (1169) ANW: <glywsoch chi> [?] ? ANW: glywsoch aut:hear.V.2P.PAST+SM you.PRON.2P did you hear? (1170) SIR: Anghar(ad)@s:cym&eng +// . SIR: Angharad $_{E}^{C}$ aut: name Anghar... (1171) SIR: ia # Angharad_Jones@s:cym&eng oedd yr hogan ifanc ia . $\mathbf{Angharad_Jones}_E^C$ oedd \mathbf{yr} hogan aut: yes.ADV name be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF girl.N.F.SG young.ADJ ia yes.ADVyes, Angharad Jones was the young girl, yes (1172) ANW: +< xxx # yn_de . ANW: yn_de $aut: isn't_-it.IM$ [...] wasn't it (1173) ANW: yr hogan ifanc . ANW: yr hogan ifanc aut: the.det.def girl.n.f.sg young.adj the young girl

(1174) ANW: do'n i (e)rioed wedi # gweld <o (y)r> [?] blaen .

ANW: do'n i erioed wedi gweld o aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF.NEG I.PRON.1S never.ADV after.PREP see.V.INFIN of.PREP yr blaen the.DET.DEF front.N.M.SG

I'd never seen before

(1175) SIR: +< ia .

SIR: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1176) SIR: yeah@s:cym&eng . ${\bf SIR:\ yeah}^C_E$

aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

(1177) ANW: <fuais eistedd> [?] am tuag awr .

ANW: fuais eistedd am tuag awr aut: unk sit.v.3s.pres.[or].sit.v.INFIN for.prep towards.prep hour.n.f.sg

I was sitting for about an hour

- (1178) ANW: o'n i (we)di xxx +// .

 ANW: o'n i wedi
 aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP
 I was [...] ...
- (1179) ANW: dim bod i (y)n dallt dim .

 ANW: dim bod i yn dallt dim .

 aut: not.ADV be.V.INFIN to.PREP PRT understand.V.INFIN nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV not that I understand anything
- (1180) SIR: +< oh@s:cym&eng wna i wneud hynna xxx . SIR: oh $_{E}^{C}$ wna i wneud hynna aut: oh.IM do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S make.V.INFIN+SM that.PRON.DEM.SP oh, I do that [...]
- (1181) ANW: +< ond o'n i licio gweld o .

 ANW: ond o'n i licio gweld o aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S like.V.INFIN see.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S but I liked to see it

(1182) SIR: yeah@s:cym&eng . SIR: yeah $_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (1183) ANW: well@s:cym&eng! ANW: well^C_E well.ADV aut:well! (1184) SIR: ffordd mae nhw wneud . SIR: ffordd mae nhwwneud ${\it aut:}\ {\it way.N.F.SG}\ {\it be.V.3S.PRES}\ {\it they.PRON.3P}\ {\it make.V.INFIN+SM}$ how they do it (1185) ANW: yn_te . ANW: yn_te aut: unk isn't it (1186) ANW: ofnadwy o ddiddorol te . ANW: ofnadwy o ddiddorol terrible.ADJ of.PREP interesting.ADJ+SM be.IM incredibly interesting, you know (1187) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng dw i licio rywbeth fel (yn)a . i SIR: \mathbf{oh}_E^C dw $\mathbf{rywbeth}$ licio \mathbf{fel} aut: oh.im be.v.is.pres i.pron.is like.v.infin something.n.m.sg+sm like.conj there.adv oh, I like anything like that (1188) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1189) SIR: um@s:cym&eng # rugby@s:cym&eng wrth_gwrs de . SIR: \mathbf{um}_E^C rugby $_E^C$ wrth_gwrs de aut: um.im rugby.N.SG of_course.ADV be.im+sm um, rugby of course, isn't it (1190) ANW: yeah@s:cym&eng . ANW: yeah $_E^C$ aut:yeah.ADV

yeah

(1191) SIR: ond football@s:cym&eng na xxx .

SIR: ond football E na aut: but.conj football.n.sg no.adv

but football, no [...]

(1192) ANW: +< xxx ia .

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV

[...] yes

(1193) ANW: dw i wrth y modd gweld [?] rugby@s:cym&eng .

ANW: dw i wrth y modd gweld rugby $_{E}^{C}$ aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S by.PREP the.DET.DEF means.N.M.SG see.V.INFIN rugby.N.SG I love watching rugby

(1194) SIR: +< xxx <byth watsio hwnna> [?] .

SIR: byth watsio hwnna

aut: never.ADV watch.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.M.SG

[...] never watch that

(1195) ANW: ond <dw i> [/] dw innau ddim yn licio football@s:cym&eng chwaith .

ANW: ond dw i dw innau ddim yn aut: but.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s be.v.1s.pres i.pron.emph.1s not.adv+sm prt licio football $_E^C$ chwaith like.v.infin football.n.sg neither.adv

but I...I don't like football either

 $(1196) \quad {\tt SIR: os (y)dy \ Cymru \ wrthi \ \# \ wna \ i \ watsiad \ {\tt <adeg \ hynny>} \ [\tt =! \ laughs] \ \&\tt = laugh \ .}$

SIR: os ydy Cymru wrthi wna $aut: if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S do.V.1S.PRES+SM$ i watsiad adeg hynny l.PRON.1S unk time.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP

if Wales are playing, I'll watch then

(1197) ANW: +< ia .

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
ves

(1198) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng sobr <sobr de> [=! laughs] !

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} sobr sobr de aut: oh.IM extremely.ADV extremely.ADV be.IM+SM oh, terrible, isn't it!

(1199) SIR: &=laugh . (1200) ANW: +< sobr ia . ANW: sobr extremely.ADV yes.ADV terrible, yes (1201) ANW: argoel fawr ia . ANW: argoel fawr omen.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM yes.ADV aut:good lord, yes (1202) SIR: ia. SIR: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (1203) ANW: xxx . (1204) SIR: ond dwn i (ddi)m sut bydd hi efo +// . SIR: ond dwn i ddim bydd \mathbf{sut} aut: but.conj know.v.1s.pres.neg i.pron.1s not.adv+sm how.int be.v.3s.fut she.pron.f.3s with.prep but I don't know how it'll be with... (1205)SIR: well@s:cym&eng mae beryg # am er@s:cym&eng um@s:cym&eng # Scotland@s:eng xxx . SIR: well^C_E $\mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{um}_E^C \quad \mathbf{Scotland}^E$ beryg mae amaut: well.Adv be.v.3s.pres danger.n.m.sg+sm for.prep er.im um.im name well it's dangerous for Scotland [...] (1206) ANW: +< ia . ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1207) ANW: +< yndy . ANW: yndy be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH aut:yes (1208) ANW: <dydd Sadwrn> [//] dydd Sul +.. . ANW: dydd Sadwrn dydd Sul

day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Sunday.N.M.SG

Saturday...Sunday..?

(1209) SIR: +< xxx dydd Sadwrn nesa yeah@s:cym&eng?

SIR: dydd Sadwrn nesa yeah^C_E

aut: day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG next.ADJ.SUP yeah.ADV

[...] next Saturday yeah?

(1210) ANW: yeah@s:cym&eng xxx ia . $\mathbf{ANW:\ yeah}_E^C \quad \mathbf{ia}$

aut: yeah.ADV yes.ADV

yeah [...] yes

(1211) SIR: +< dw i (ddi)m (gwy)bod .

SIR: dw i ddim gwybod

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN

I don't know

(1212) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng dw i sure@s:cym&eng te . ${\bf ANW:~oh}_E^C~~{\bf yeah}_E^C~~{\bf dw}~~{\bf i}~~{\bf sure}_E^C~~{\bf te}$

aut: oh.IM yeah.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S sure.ADJ be.IM

oh yeah, I'm sure, isn't it

(1213) SIR: +< xxx sure@s:cym&eng iawn pryd chwaith .

SIR: $sure_{E}^{C}$ iawn pryd chwaith aut: sure.ADJ very.ADV when.INT.[or].time.N.M.SG neither.ADV [...] quite sure when either

- (1214) ANW: xxx .
- (1215) SIR: +< Sadwrn fel arfer de .

SIR: Sadwrn fel arfer de aut: Saturday.N.M.SG.[or].Saturn.N.M.SG like.CONJ habit.N.M.SG be.IM+SM
Saturday usually, isn't it

(1216) ANW: (dy)dy plant # blynyddoedd # dwytha (y)ma cael manteision tydyn .

ANW: dydy plant blynyddoedd dwytha yma cael aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG child.N.M.PL years.N.F.PL last.ADJ here.ADV get.V.INFIN manteision tydyn advantages.N.F.PL.[or].benefit.V.1P.PAST.[or].benefit.V.3P.PAST unk don't children in these past years get priviliges, don't they

(1217) SIR: yndyn mae nhw # deud y gwir yn_dydyn .

SIR: yndyn mae nhw deud y gwir aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P say.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF truth.N.M.SG yn_dydyn

be. V. 3P. PRES. TAG

yes they do, to tell the truth, don't they

(1218) ANW: yn_tydyn .

ANW: yn_tydyn

aut: unk don't they

 $\left(1219\right)$ SIR: ydyn # bob math o bethau ydyn .

SIR: ydyn bob math o bethau ydyn aut: be.V.3P.PRES each.PREQ+SM type.N.F.SG of.PREP things.N.M.PL+SM be.V.3P.PRES
yes, all kinds of things, yes

(1220) ANW: yeah@s:cym&eng gafodd plant Eira@s:cym&eng [?] do # xxx +/ .

ANW: \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{gafodd} \mathbf{plant} \mathbf{Eira}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{do} $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{yeah}.\mathbf{ADV}$ $\mathbf{get.V.3S.PAST+SM}$ $\mathbf{child.N.M.PL}$ \mathbf{name} $\mathbf{yes.ADV.PAST}$ \mathbf{yeah} , $\mathbf{Eira's}$ $\mathbf{children}$ \mathbf{had} , $\mathbf{didn't}$ \mathbf{they} $[\dots]$ \dots

- (1221) SIR: +< xxx.
- (1222) SIR: efo (y)r Urdd@s:cym&eng gaethon nhw de .

SIR: efo yr Urdd $_{E}^{C}$ gaethon nhw de aut: with PREP the DET. DEF name get. V.1P. PAST+SM they. PRON. 3P be. IM+SM they got with the Urdd, didn't they

(1223) ANW: +< xxx # yn_do .

ANW: yn_do
aut: wasn't_it.IM
[...] didn't they [?]

(1224) ANW: trwy (y)r Urdd@s:cym&eng do do (w)chi.

ANW: trwy yr Urdd_E^C do

aut: through.PREP the.DET.DEF name come.V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM

do wchi

 $come. \ V.1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N.M. SG+SM \\ know. V. 2P. PRES. [or]. roof. N.M. SG+SM$

throught the Urdd, yes, you know

(1225) SIR: +< do do do .

SIR: do do do aut: yes.ADV.PAST come.V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM yes.ADV.PAST yes, yes, yes

(1226) ANW: da iawn te .

ANW: da iawn te aut: good.ADJ very.ADV be.IM excellent, isn't it

(1227) SIR: do . SIR: do aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes (1228) ANW: a mynd i (y)r mabolgampau i Bangor@s:cym&eng xxx de . mynd i \mathbf{yr} mabolgampau i \mathbf{Bangor}_E^C and.conj go.v.infin to.prep the.det.def unk to.prep name $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{e}$ be.IM+SMand going to the sports day in Bangor [...] isn't it (1229) SIR: +< ia # ia . SIR: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes (1230) ANW: esgob xxx . ANW: esgob aut: bishop.N.M.SG good lord (1231) SIR: +< a Pwllheli@s:cym&eng . SIR: a $\mathbf{Pwllheli}_E^C$ aut: and.conj name and Pwllheli (1232) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1233) SIR: xxx cofio Gerallt@s:cym&eng . $\mathbf{Gerallt}_{F}^{C}$ SIR: cofio aut: remember. V. INFIN name [...] remember Gerallt (1234) SIR: xxx Gerallt@s:cym&eng xxx yn rhedeg . SIR: Gerallt $_E^C$ yn rhedeg

PRT run.V.INFIN

aut: name

[...] Gerallt [...] running

(1235) ANW: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . ANW: yeah $_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (1236) SIR: a yntau methu gwneud y creadur bach adeg hynny . yntau methugwneud aut: and.conj he.pron.emph.m.ss fail.v.infin make.v.infin the.det.def creature.n.m.sg adeg hynny small.adj time.n.f.sg that.adj.dem.sp and he couldn't, the poor thing, that time (1237) ANW: +< o:h@s:cym&eng do . ANW: oh_E^C do oh.im yes.adv.past aut:oh, yes (1238) SIR: +< a ninnau (y)n gweiddi . SIR: a ninnau yn gweiddi aut: and.CONJ we.also.PRON.EMPH.1P PRT shout.V.INFIN and we were shouting (1239) ANW: ia . ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1240) SIR: o'n i bron â crio (a)deg hynny weld o rhedeg . SIR: o'n i bron crio â adeg aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S almost.ADV with.PREP cry.V.INFIN time.N.F.SG hynny \mathbf{weld} o rhedeg $that. {\it ADJ.DEM.SP}$ $see. v. {\it Infin+sm}$ $he. {\it PRON.M.3S}$ $run. v. {\it Infin}$ I nearly cried then, seeing him run (1241) ANW: +< ia do yn_te . ANW: ia vn_te $yes. ADV\ come. V.1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N.M. SG+SM\ unk$ yes, yes, isn't it

aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1242) SIR: ia.

SIR: ia

 $\left(1243\right)$ ANW: do dw i (y)n cofio .

ANW: do dw i yn cofio

aut: yes.Adv.past be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s prt remember.v.infin

yes, I remember

(1244) SIR: +< peth bach .

SIR: peth bach aut: thing.N.M.SG small.ADJ

the poor thing

(1245) ANW: argoel .

ANW: argoel

aut: omen.N.F.SG

lord

(1246) ANW: ond diwedd y gân oedd shop@s:cym&eng jips@s:cym&eng te .

ANW: ond diwedd y gân

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \qquad \textit{but.conj} \;\; \textit{end.n.m.sg} \;\; \textit{that.pron.rel} \;\; \textit{song.n.f.sg+sm.[or].sing.V.3S.pres+sm.}$

but at the end of it all was the chip shop, wasn't it

(1247) SIR: ia.

SIR: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1248) SIR: $\langle \text{cyn dod adre} \rangle$ [?] [=! laughs] .

SIR: cyn dod adre

aut: before.PREP come.V.INFIN home.ADV

before coming home

(1249) ANW: +< oedd o (y)n dreat@s:eng i ni plant fa(n) (y)ma doedd .

 $f ANW: \ {
m oedd} \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad {
m dreat}^E \ {
m i} \qquad \qquad {
m ni}$

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP unk to.PREP we.PRON.1P

plant fan yma doedd

child.N.M.PL place.N.MF.SG+SM here.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

it was a treat for us the children here, wasn't it

(1250) SIR: oedd oedd .

SIR: oedd oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes, yes

(1251) ANW: wyddoch chi # mae (y)r shop@s:cym&eng (a)gosa ddeuddeng milltir adeg hynny doedd .

ANW: wyddoch chi mae yr shop $_E^C$ agosa aut: unk you.PRON.2P be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF shop.N.SG close.ADJ.SUP ddeuddeng milltir adeg hynny doedd

mile.N.F.SG time.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

you know, the closest shop is twelve miles at that time, wasn't it

(1252) SIR: oedd .

unk

SIR: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(1253) ANW: wchi.

ANW: wchi

aut: know. V.2P.PRES

you know

(1254) SIR: oedd.

SIR: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(1255) SIR: a mwy o Aberdaron@s:cym&eng .

SIR: a mwy o Aberdaron $_E^C$

aut: and.CONJ more.ADJ.COMP from.PREP name

and further from Aberdaron

(1256) ANW: oedd # oedd (w)chi oedd .

ANW: oedd oedd wchi oedd aut: be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf know.v.2p.pres be.v.3s.imperf yes, yes you know, yes

(1257) SIR: +< yn_doedd.

SIR: yn_doedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF.TAG

wasn't it

(1258) ANW: xxx.

(1259) SIR: wedyn oedd hynny a cael &m # giang o blant efo (e)i_gilydd # xxx wrth eu bodd doedden .

SIR:wedynoeddhynnyacaelgiangaut:afterwards.ADVbe.V.3S.IMPERFthat.PRON.DEM.SPand.CONJget.V.INFINunk

o blant efo ei_gilydd wrth eu
of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM with.PREP each_other.PRON.3SP by.PREP their.ADJ.POSS.3P

bodd doedden

 $pleasure. {\it N.M.SG} ~~be. {\it V.3P.IMPERF.NEG}$

so that and having a gang of children together, [...] loved it, didn't they

(1260) ANW: +< oedd # oedd oedd # oedd .

ANW: oedd oedd oedd oedd aut: be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf

(1261) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng mae dda bod rywun (we)di bod yn mynd (e)fo nhw (he)fyd (dy)dy .

SIR: oh $_{E}^{C}$ mae dda bod rywun wedi aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES good.ADJ+SM be.V.INFIN someone.N.M.SG+SM after.PREP bod yn mynd efo nhw hefyd dydy be.V.INFIN PRT go.V.INFIN with.PREP they.PRON.3P also.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.NEG oh, it's good that somebody's been going with them too, isn't it

(1262) ANW: +< yndy .

ANW: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1263) ANW: yn_tydy .

ANW: yn_tydy
aut: unk
isn't it

(1264) SIR: yndy.

SIR: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1265) ANW: xxx lot@s:cym&eng o ryw bethau $\mbox{\tt\#}$ gofio amdano fo .

ANW: lot_E^C o ryw bethau gofio aut: lot.N.SG of PREP some PREQ+SM things.N.M.PL+SM remember.V.INFIN+SM

amdano fo

for_him.prep+pron.m.3s he.pron.m.3s

[...] lot of things to remember about

(1266) SIR: +< yndy .

SIR: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1267) SIR: yndy a (y)r Steddfod@s:cym&eng wedyn <efo nhw> [?] .

SIR: yndy a yr Steddfod $_E^C$ wedyn efo aut: be.v.3s.pres.emph and.conj the.det.det name afterwards.adv with.prep

nhw

they.PRON.3P

yes, and the Eisteddfod with them then

(1268) ANW: +< ie [?] ia .

ANW: ie ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(1269) ANW: a mi weithion ni (y)n galed efo (y)r $N_S_P_C_0$ cym&eng do .

ANW: a mi weithion ni yn galed efo aut: and.conj prt.aff work.v.1p.past+sm we.pron.1p prt hard.adj+sm with.prep

 \mathbf{yr} $\mathbf{N}_{-}\mathbf{S}_{-}\mathbf{P}_{-}\mathbf{C}_{-}\mathbf{C}_{E}^{C}$ do

the.det.def name yes.adv.past

and we worked hard with the NSPCC, didn't we

(1270) SIR: do do .

SIR: do do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST

yes, yes

(1271) ANW: wannwyl .

ANW: wannwyl

aut: unk

gosh

(1272) ANW: dach chi (y)n cofio (y)r Steddfod@s:cym&eng # Criccieth@s:cym&eng (y)na weithion ni .

ANW: dach chi yn cofio yr Steddfod $_{E}^{C}$

aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT remember.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF name

 $Criccieth_E^C$ yna weithion ni

name there.ADV work.V.1P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P

do you remember that Criccieth Eisteddfod we worked?

(1273) SIR: +< <godon ni dipyn o bres> [?] .

SIR: godon ni dipyn o bres

aut: lift.v.1P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P little_bit.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP money.N.M.SG+SM

we raised quite a lot of money

(1274) ANW: fydda i (y)n cofio honno .

ANW: fydda i yn cofio honno

aut: be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.F.SG

I remember that one

(1275) ANW: gweithio (y)n ofnadwy do .

ANW: gweithio yn ofnadwy do

aut: work.v.infin prt terrible.adj yes.adv.past

worked incredibly hard, didn't we

(1276) ANW: ac [?] oeddech chi mynd ambell i ddiwrnod i ryw babell xxx # a xxx ryw gacennau a ryw bethau .

ANW: ac oeddechchi mynd ambell and.conj be.v.2p.imperf you.pron.2p go.v.infin occasional.preq to.prep ddiwrnod i $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ babell $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ a day. N.M.SG+SM to.PREP some.PREQ+SM tent. N.F.SG+SM and. CONJ some.PREQ+SMa $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ bethau gacennau cake.N.F.PL+SM and.CONJ some.PREQ+SM things.N.M.PL+SM and you went some days to some tent $[\ldots]$ and $[\ldots]$ some cakes and some things

(1277) SIR: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng oedden # ia .

SIR: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{oedden} ia $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{oh.IM}$ $\mathbf{yeah.ADV}$ $\mathbf{be.V.13P.IMPERF}$ $\mathbf{yes.ADV}$ oh yeah, we did, yes

(1278) SIR: +< ia ia . SIR: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(1279) SIR: neu te .

SIR: neu te
aut: or.CONJ be.IM
or tea

(1280) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1281) SIR: ia .

SIR: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1282) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng well@s:cym&eng fyddai isio mynd round@s:cym&eng &g adeg hynny # efo tuniau byddai .

hynnyefotuniaubyddaithat.ADJ.DEM.SPwith.PREPtins.N.M.PLbe.V.3S.COND

oh well, we had to go round at that time with tins, didn't we

(1283) SIR: xxx .

(1284) ANW: +< i (y)r ardal .

ANW: i yr ardal aut: to.PREP the.DET.DEF region.N.F.SG

for the area

(1285) ANW: do'n i ddim yn licio hynny de .

ANW: do'n i ddim yn licio hynny aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT like.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.SP de

be.im+sm

I didn't like that, you know

(1286) SIR: na mae hynny (y)n beth annifyr dydy .

be. V.3S. PRES. NEG

no, that's not nice, is it

(1287) ANW: wchi.

ANW: wchi

aut: know. V.2P.PRES

you know

- (1288) ANW: xxx.
- (1289) SIR: oedd Sara@s:cym&eng medru wneud o ar y farm@s:cym&eng doedd .

SIR: oedd Sara $_E^C$ medru wneud o ar aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name be_able.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S on.PREP y farm $_E^C$ doedd

the.Det.Def farm.N.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

Sara could do it on the farm, couldn't she

(1290) ANW: +< oedd oedd oedd oedd .

ANW: oedd oedd oedd oedd aut: be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf yes, yes, yes

(1291) SIR: +< doedd hi (ddi)m yn gorod mynd +// .

SIR: doedd hi ddim yn gorod mynd $aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT have_to.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN she didn't have to go...$

(1292) SIR: oedd oedd gynni hi fox@s:cym&eng yno .

SIR: oedd gynni hi

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF with_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S she.PRON.F.3S

 \mathbf{fox}_{E}^{C} yno

fox.N.SG.[or].box.N.SG+SM there.ADV

yes, she had a box there

(1293) ANW: oedd.

ANW: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(1294) SIR: oedd pobl yn cael roid os oedden nhw isio (we)dyn .

SIR: oedd pobl yn cael roid

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF people.N.F.SG PRT get.V.INFIN give.V.INFIN+SM.[or].give.V.0.IMPERF+SM

os oedden nhw isio wedyn

if.conj be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p want.n.m.sg afterwards.adv

people could give if they wanted then

(1295) ANW: +< oedd .

ANW: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

- (1296) ANW: xxx .
- (1297) SIR: +< oedd raid ni ofyn doedd .

we had to ask, didn't we

(1298) ANW: oedd .

ANW: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(1299) SIR: a ryw un lle welais i (y)n gwrthod # (e)rioed .

SIR: a ryw un lle welais i yn aut: and.conj some.preq+sm one.num place.n.m.sg see.v.is.past+sm i.pron.is prt

gwrthod erioed

refuse. V. Infin never. ADV

and I only ever saw about one place refusing

(1300) ANW: +< ia ? ANW: ia aut: yes.ADV yes? (1301) ANW: ia . ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1302) SIR: na roethon nhw ddim . SIR: na roethon nhw ddim aut: no.ADV unk they.PRON.3P nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SMno, they didn't give (1303) SIR: a dyna fo de . dyna fo aut: and.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S be.IM+SM and that was it, you know (1304) ANW: +< ie . ANW: ie aut:yes.ADVyes (1305) ANW: dw i (y)n cofio um@s:cym&eng # efo +// . i yn cofio \mathbf{um}_E^C efo be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN um.IM with.PREP aut:I remember, um, with... (1306) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng mi wnes i (e)fo lifeboat@s:eng wedyn ryw dro +// . wnes i efo lifeboat E wedyn ANW: oh_E^C mi oh.im prt.aff do.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s with.prep lifeboat.n.sg afterwards.adv $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ drosome.PREQ+SM turn.N.M.SG+SMoh, I did so with the lifeboat then some time $(1307) \quad {\tt ANW: yn \ lwcus \ yn \ yr \ ha \ fyddai \ ffrind \ i \ mi \ (y)n \ dod \ yma \ Sharon@s:cym&eng \ .}$ ANW: yn lwcus $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ fyddai ha \mathbf{yr} PRT lucky.ADJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF summer.N.M.SG be.V.3S.COND+SM aut:

yn dod

friend.N.M.SG to.PREP I.PRON.1S PRT come.V.INFIN here.ADV name

luckily in summer a friend of mine would come here, Sharon

 \mathbf{mi}

 \mathbf{Sharon}_{E}^{C}

yma

(1308) ANW: a fyddai hi wrth ei bodd .

ANW: a fyddai hi wrth ei

aut: and.conj be.v.3s.cond+sm she.pron.f.3s by.prep his.adj.poss.m.3s

bodd

 $pleasure. {\it N.M.SG}$

and she'd love it

(1309) ANW: cychwyn yn Porthor@s:cym&eng de .

start at Porthor, you know

(1310) SIR: ia.

SIR: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1311) ANW: a dw i (y)n cofio hi yn deud er@s:cym&eng ryw ddyn (we)di deud # xxx doedd o ddim isio rywbeth te .

ANW: a dw i yn cofio hi
aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

doedd o ddim isio rywbeth te be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG something.N.M.SG+SM be.IM and I remember her saying, er, some man said [...] he didn't want something, you know

(1312) ANW: a &m (dy)ma [?] Sharon@s:cym&eng deud wrtho fo +"/ .

ANW: a dyma Sharon $_{E}^{C}$ deud wrtho fo aut: and CONJ this_is.ADV name say.V.INFIN to_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S and Sharon told him:

 $(1313) \quad {\tt ANW: +" well@s:cym\&eng gwatsiwch chi} \ .$

ANW: $well_E^C$ gwatsiwch chi

aut: well.ADV unk you.PRON.2P

"well you watch"

(1314) ANW: +" ella byddwch chi angen # er@s:cym&eng [=? y] lifeboat@s:eng cyn nos de

ANW: ella byddwch chi angen er_E^C lifeboat cyn aut: $\operatorname{maybe.ADV}$ be.V.2P.FUT you.PRON.2P need.N.M.SG er.IM lifeboat.N.SG before.PREP

nos de

night.n.f.sg be.im+sm

[&]quot;perhaps you'll need the lifeboat before tonight, you know"

 $(1315) \quad {\tt SIR: yeah@s:cym\&eng .}$

SIR: \mathbf{yeah}_E^C \mathbf{aut} : yeah.ADV

yeah

(1316) ANW: a dyna (y)r unig dro glywais i hi (y)n deud bod neb yn gas # wyddoch chi .

ANW: a dyna yr unig dro glywais and.CONJ $that_is.ADV$ the.DET.DEF only.PREQ turn.N.M.SG+SM hear.V.1S.PAST+SM i hi yn deud bod neb yn gas I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN anyone.PRON PRT nasty.ADJ+SM wyddoch thi you.PRON.2P she.PRON.2P she.PR

and that's the only time I heard her say anybody was nasty, you know

(1317) ANW: a fyddan ni (y)n mynd i um@s:cym&eng # er@s:cym&eng [?] bob blwyddyn yn (y)r ha pan fyddai (y)n dŵad # um@s:cym&eng # xxx # Farm@s:cym&eng Penmynydd@s:cym&eng .

ANW: a fyddan ni yn mynd i um $_E^C$ aut: and.conj be.v.3p.fut+sm we.pron.1p prt go.v.infin to.prep um.im

er $_E^C$ bob blwyddyn yn yr ha pan

er.im each.preq+sm year.n.f.sg in.prep the.det.det summer.n.m.sg when.conj

fyddai yn dŵad um $_E^C$ Farm $_E^C$ Penmynydd $_E^C$

be.V.3S.COND+SM PRT come.V.INFIN um.IM name name

and we'd go to, um, er, every year in summer when she'd come, um, [...] Penmynydd Farm

you know, er, Porth Iago?

(1319) SIR: yeah@s:cym&eng .

SIR: $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADVyeah

 $(1320) \quad {\tt ANW: dach \ chi \ mynd \ trwy \ (y)r \ yard@s:cym\&eng \ xxx \ .}$

ANW: dach chi mynd trwy yr yard $_E^C$ aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P go.V.INFIN through.PREP the.DET.DEF yard.N.SG you go through the yard [...]

- (1321) SIR: +< xxx.
- (1322) ANW: +< ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
ves

ANW: oh_{E}^{C} mi oedd yna hen wraig yn byw aut: oh.IM PRT.AFF be.V.SS.IMPERF there.ADV old.ADJ wife.N.F.SG+SM PRT live.V.INFIN adeg hynny flynyddoedd yn_old bine.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP years.N.F.PL+SM back.ADV oh an old woman lived at that time, years ago

(1324) SIR: +< byddai Megan@s:cym&eng .

 $egin{array}{lll} \mathbf{SIR:} & \mathbf{byddai} & \mathbf{Megan}_E^C \ & aut: & be.V.3S.COND & name \ & \mathbf{yes}, \mathbf{Megan} \end{array}$

- (1325) ANW: xxx.
- (1327) SIR: ia Megan@s:cym&eng mae sure@s:cym&eng ia? SIR: ia Megan $_E^C$ mae sure $_E^C$ ia aut: yes.ADV name be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ yes.ADV yes, Megan I'm sure, yes?
- (1328) ANW: +< xxx ia (deu)dwch ?

 ANW: ia deudwch

 aut: yes.ADV say.V.2P.PRES

 [...] was it?
- (1329) ANW: dw i (ddi)m yn sure@s:cym&eng . ANW: dw i ddim yn sure $_E^C$ aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT sure.ADJ I'm not sure
- (1330) SIR: um@s:cym&eng oedd hi fodryb i +/ . SIR: um $_E^C$ oedd hi fodryb i aut: um.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S aunt.N.F.SG+SM to.PREP um, she was an aunt to...
- (1331) ANW: ++ xxx.
- (1332) SIR: +< xxx.

(1333) SIR: na dim Gwilym@s:cym&eng <sy (y)no> [?] . SIR: na dim Gwilym $_E^C$ sy yno aut: no.ADV not.ADV name be.V.3S.PRES.REL there.ADV no, it's not Gwilym who's there

 $(1334)\,\,$ SIR: p(a) (y)r un xxx (y)r hogiau sydd yna ?

SIR: pa yr un yr hogiau sydd aut: which.ADJ the.DET.DEF one.NUM the.DET.DEF lads.N.M.PL be.V.3S.PRES.REL yna there.ADV
which of the boys is there?

(1335) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng dw i (ddi)m yn sure@s:cym&eng .

ANW: oh $_E^C$ dw i ddim yn sure $_E^C$ aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT sure.ADJ oh, I'm not sure

(1336) SIR: Gerallt@s:cym&eng .

SIR: Gerallt $_E^C$ aut: name
Gerallt

(1337) ANW: Gerallt@s:cym&eng # oedd # (dy)na chi .

ANW: Gerall $_E^C$ oedd dyna chi aut: name be.V.3S.IMPERF that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P Gerallt, yes, you're right

(1338) SIR: +< ia oedd hi (y)n fodryb <iddyn nhw> [?] doedd .

SIR: ia oedd hi yn fodryb iddyn

aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT aunt.N.F.SG+SM to_them.PREP+PRON.3P

nhw doedd

they.PRON.3P be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

yes, she was their aunt, wasn't she

(1339) ANW: a (we)dyn fyddan ni mynd i [/] i Porth_Iago@s:cym&eng mae sure@s:cym&eng i hel pres .

ANW: a wedyn fyddan ni mynd i i aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.FUT+SM we.PRON.1P go.V.INFIN to.PREP to.PREP Porth_Iago $_E^C$ mae sure $_E^C$ i hel pres name be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ to.PREP collect.V.INFIN money.N.M.SG and then we'd go to Porth Iago probably to collect money

(1340) SIR: ia.

SIR: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1341) ANW: a (we)dyn bob tro # y peth fyddai fyddai isio ni stopio yna xxx gael paned

ANW: a wedyn bob tro aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV each.PREQ+SM turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPERy peth fyddai fyddai isio ni

the.det.def thing.n.m.sg be.v.3s.cond+sm be.v.3s.cond+sm want.n.m.sg we.pron.1p

stopioynagaelpanedstop.v.infinthere.ADVget.v.infin+smcupful.n.m.sg

and then every time the thing was, we'd have to stop there [...] have a cuppa

(1342) SIR: +< yn y tŷ .

SIR: yn y $t\hat{y}$

aut: in.prep the.det.def house.n.m.sg

at the house

(1343) SIR: ia.

SIR: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1344) ANW: a (w)chi lle arall fydden ni mynd?

ANW: a wchi lle arall fydden ni aut: and.conj know.v.2p.pres place.n.m.sg other.adj be.v.3p.cond+sm we.pron.1p mynd go.v.infin and you know where else we'd go?

(1345) ANW: wrth ein bodd a cael hwyl .

ANW: wrth ein bodd a cael hwyl aut: by.PREP our.ADJ.POSS.1P pleasure.N.M.SG and.CONJ get.V.INFIN fun.N.F.SG loved it and had fun

(1346) ANW: i Hendre_Bach@s:cym&eng .

ANW: i Hendre_Bach $_E^C$ aut: to Hendre_Bach to Hendre_Bach

(1347) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng at Idwal@s:cym&eng .

SIR: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} at \mathbf{Idwal}_{E}^{C} aut: oh.IM to.PREP name oh, with Idwal

(1348) ANW: oedd.

ANW: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(1349) ANW: oedd [?] [/] <oedd Sharon@s:cym&eng> [/] oedd Sharon@s:cym&eng (we)di gwirioni .

ANW: oedd oedd Sharon $_E^C$ oedd Sharon $_E^C$ wedi aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF name be.V.3S.IMPERF name after.PREP gwirioni

dote.v.infin

Sharon loved it

(1350) SIR: +< <hen hen wraig> [?] .

SIR: hen hen wraig

aut: old.ADJ old.ADJ wife.N.F.SG+SM

old old woman

(1351) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng dwn i (ddi)m .

SIR: \mathbf{oh}_E^C dwn i ddim aut: oh.IM know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM oh really?

(1352) ANW: oedd yr hen wraig xxx .

ANW: oedd yr hen wraig aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF old.ADJ wife.N.F.SG+SM yes, the old woman [...]

(1353) SIR: +< xxx hen wraig yn byw adeg hynny .

SIR: hen wraig yn byw adeg hynny aut: old.ADJ wife.N.F.SG+SM PRT live.V.INFIN time.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP [...] old woman lived then

(1354) ANW: oedd .

ANW: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(1355) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

SIR: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{aut} : $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$ $\mathbf{yeah}.\mathbf{ADV}$ oh yeah

(1356) ANW: a te a cacen .

ANW: a te a cacen aut: and.CONJ tea.N.M.SG and.CONJ cake.N.F.PL and tea and cake

(1357) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

SIR: \mathbf{oh}_E^C \mathbf{yeah}_E^C $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{oh}.IM$ $\mathbf{yeah}.ADV$

oh yeah

(1358) ANW: oedd [?] raid chi gymryd doedd .

ANW: oedd raid chi gymryd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM you.PRON.2P take.V.INFIN+SM

 \mathbf{doedd}

be. v. 3s. IMPERF. NEG

you had to take, didn't you

(1359) SIR: byddai sure@s:cym&eng .

SIR: byddai $sure_E^C$ aut: be.V.3S.COND sure.ADJ

yes, of course

(1360) ANW: well@s:cym&eng fyddai Sharon@s:cym&eng yn deud bob blwyddyn edrych ymlaen # i gael mynd i Hendre_Bach@s:cym&eng ac i Penmynydd@s:cym&eng de .

well, Sharon would say every year, looking forward to going to Hendre Bach and to Penmynydd, you know

(1361) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng ?

oh yeah?

(1362) ANW: (we)di dechrau mynd te .

ANW: wedi dechrau mynd te aut: after.PREP begin.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN be.IM started to go, you know

(1363) SIR: ia.

SIR: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1364) SIR: oedd raid <i hithau> [?] gael wneud te (w)chi # a (we)dyn wneud jam@s:cym&eng cartre .

SIR: oedd raid hithau i

aut: be.v.3s.imperf necessity.n.m.sg+sm to.prep she.pron.emph.f.3s get.v.infin+sm

make.v.infin+sm tea.n.m.sg know.v.2p.pres and.conj afterwards.adv make.v.infin+sm

wedyn

 \mathbf{jam}_{E}^{C} cartre

jam.sv.infin home.n.m.sg

she had to make tea, you know, and then make home-made jam

(1365) ANW: +< ia.

ANW: ia

aut:yes.ADV

yes

(1366) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia

aut:yes.ADV

yes

(1367) SIR: a dw i (y)n cofio xxx ryw bryd .

SIR: a $d\mathbf{w}$ yn cofio i

aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN some.PREQ+SM

bryd

mind.N.M.SG.[or].time.N.M.SG+SM

and I remember $[\ldots]$ some time

(1368) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia

aut:yes.ADV

yes

 $(1369) \quad {\tt SIR: wedi wneud jam@s:cym\&eng \# cherries@s:cym\&eng .}$

wneud \mathbf{jam}_{E}^{C} cherries $_{F}^{C}$

aut: after.prep make.v.infin+sm jam.sv.infin cherries.n.pl

had made cherry jam

(1370) ANW: argoel ia?

ANW: argoel

aut:omen.N.F.SG yes.ADV

lord, yes?

(1371) SIR: ceirios.

SIR: ceirios

aut: unk

cherries

(1372) ANW: nice@s:cym&eng .

ANW: \mathbf{nice}_{E}^{C} aut: nice.ADJ

nice

(1373) SIR: ia.

SIR: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1374) ANW: ooh@s:cym&eng ia .

ANW: ooh_E^C ia aut: ooh.IM yes.ADV ooh, yes

(1375) SIR: ond o'n i (e)rioed (we)di cael un cartre felly o_blaen .

SIR: ond o'n i erioed wedi cael un aut: but.CONJ be.V.IS.IMPERF I.PRON.1S never.ADV after.PREP get.V.INFIN one.NUM cartre felly o_blaen home.N.M.SG so.ADV before.ADV

nome.n.m.sg so.adv bejore.adv

but I'd never had a home-made one like that before

(1376) ANW: +< cartre ia .

ANW: cartre ia aut: home.N.M.SG yes.ADV home-made yes

(1377) ANW: (dy)na chi yeah@s:cym&eng .

ANW: dyna chi $yeah_E^C$ aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P yeah.ADV that's it, yeah

(1378) SIR: a (we)dyn mi oedd &[U+0268] [/] un o (y)r plant wedi # licio ryw lestri (y)no .

SIR: a wedyn mi oedd un o yr

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF

plant wedi licio ryw lestri yno

child.N.M.PL after.PREP like.V.INFIN some.PREQ+SM vessel.N.M.PL+SM there.ADV

and then one of the children took a fancy to some crockery there

(1379) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng .

ANW: oh_E^C aut: oh.IM

(1380) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1381) SIR: +" ew lestri nice@s:cym&eng gynnoch chi . \mathbf{nice}_E^C lestri gynnoch chi $aut: \quad oh. \textit{IM} \quad vessel. \textit{N.M.PL+SM} \quad nice. \textit{ADJ} \quad with_you. \textit{PREP+PRON.2P} \quad you. \textit{PRON.2P}$ "God, you've got nice crockery" (1382)SIR: hyn a (y)r llall . SIR: hyn llall \mathbf{yr} aut: this.pron.dem.sp and.conj the.det.def other.pron and so on (1383) ANW: +< ia . ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1384)SIR: +" oh@s:cym&eng gei di un i fynd adre sti . SIR: \mathbf{oh}_E^C gei \mathbf{di} un i fynd adre aut: oh.im get.v.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM one.NUM to.PREP go.v.infin+SM home.Adv \mathbf{sti} you_know.im "oh, you can have one to take home, you know" (1385) ANW: ie . ANW: ie aut:yes.ADVyes (1386)SIR: a &d lapio nhw fyny a rhoid nhw i fynd adre . rhoid lapio $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{h}\mathbf{w}$ fyny \mathbf{a} aut: and.CONJ wrap.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P up.ADV and.CONJ give.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P i fynd $to.PREP\ go.V.INFIN+SM\ home.ADV$ and wrapped them up and gave them to take home (1387) $\mathtt{ANW}\colon +<\mathtt{ie}$. ANW: ie

yes.ADV

aut: yes (1388) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (1389) SIR: a finnau (y)n teimlo fel dwn i (ddi)m be . yn teimlo dwn finnau \mathbf{fel} aut: and.conj i.pron.emph.1s+sm prt feel.v.infin like.conj know.v.1s.pres.neg ddim I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM what.INT and I felt like I don't know what (1390) ANW: +< ia . ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1391) ANW: &=cough . (1392) SIR: +" oedd dim isio chi rhoi nhw iddi . ${f chi}$ SIR: oedd dim isio rhoi nhw $\pmb{aut:} \quad be. \textit{V.3S.IMPERF} \quad not. \textit{ADV} \quad want. \textit{N.M.SG} \quad you. \textit{PRON.2P} \quad give. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad they. \textit{PRON.3P}$ iddi to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S "you didn't need to give them to her" (1393) ANW: ie. ANW: ie aut: yes.ADV yes (1394) SIR: +" oh@s:cym&eng na raid (i)ddi gael nhw . SIR: oh_E^C na iddi \mathbf{raid} gael aut: oh.im no.adv necessity.n.m.sg+sm to_her.prep+pron.f.3s get.v.infin+sm nhw they.PRON.3P "oh no, she has to have them"

(1395) SIR: <dyna fo> [?] .

SIR: dyna fo

aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it

(1396) ANW: +< xxx ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADV[...] yes (1397) SIR: Llinos@s:cym&eng yn beth bach adeg hynny (fe)lly de . SIR: Llinos $_E^C$ yn beth bach felly adeg hynny aut: name PRT thing.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ time.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP so.ADV debe.IM+SMLlinos was a little thing then, you know (1398)ANW: +< ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1399) ANW: ia sôn am um@s:cym&eng # &n4cael rywbeth ers_talwm xxx yn byw yn Rhiw@s:cym&eng . ANW: ia um_E^C cael $\hat{\mathbf{son}}$ amrywbeth yes.adv mention.v.infin for.prep um.im get.v.infin something.n.m.sg+sm aut:yn byw \mathbf{Rhiw}_{F}^{C} yn for_some_time.ADV PRT live.V.INFIN in.PREP name yes, talking about getting something, in the past [...] living in Rhiw (1400) ANW: xxx mynd i tŷ pawb doeddech . ANW: mynd $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ pawb doeddech go.v.infin to.prep house.n.m.sg everyone.pron be.v.2p.imperf.neg [...] go to everybody's houses, wouldn't you (1401) SIR: oeddech . SIR: oeddech aut: be.V.2P.IMPERF yes (1402) ANW: a mi oedd gyn i nain neu auntie@s:cym&eng (y)n bob tŷ xxx . ANW: a oedd $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ \mathbf{gyn}

ANW: a mi oedd gyn i nain aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP I.PRON.1S grandmother.N.F.SG neu auntie $_E^C$ yn bob $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ or.CONJ auntie.N.SG in.PREP each.PREQ+SM house.N.M.SG and I had a grandmother or an auntie in every house [...]

(1403) SIR: +< ia .

SIR: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1404) ANW: a mi oedd gyn i auntie@s:cym&eng go iawn yn Pen_bwlch@s:cym&eng # teulu xxx .

ANW: a mi oedd gyn i auntie $_E^C$ go aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP I.PRON.1S auntie.N.SG rather.ADV iawn yn Pen_bwlch $_E^C$ teulu GK.ADV in.PREP name family.N.M.SG

and I had a real auntie in Pen-bwlch, [...] family

(1405) ANW: efo fysai (y)n perthyn i chi de <(y)r un fath # rywbeth fel (yn)a> [?] .

ANW: efo fysai yn perthyn i chi
aut: with.PREP finger.V.3S.IMPERF+SM PRT belong.V.INFIN to.PREP you.PRON.2P

de yr un fath rywbeth fel yna
be.IM+SM the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV
again, she'd be related to you, you know, the same, something like that

(1406) SIR: +< ia .

SIR: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1407) ANW: a mi oedd gynni gwpwrdd gwydr .

ANW: a mi oedd gynni gwpwrdd aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF with_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S cupboard.N.M.SG+SM gwydr glass.N.M.SG

and she had a glass cabinet

(1408) ANW: ac yn y cwpwrdd gwydr mi oedd gynni lamp@s:cym&eng bach bach bach fath â lamp@s:cym&eng oil@s:cym&eng .

and in the glass cabinet she had a really small lamp, like an oil lamp

(1409) ANW: er@s:cym&eng model@s:cym&eng o un gwydr oedd hi .

be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

er, it was a model of a glass one

(1410) SIR: yeah@s:cym&eng .

SIR: \mathbf{yeah}_E^C \mathbf{aut} : $\mathbf{yeah}.\mathbf{ADV}$

yeah

(1411) ANW: a (we)dyn fyddwn i mynd yno .

ANW: a wedyn fyddwn i mynd yno aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1P.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN there.ADV and then I'd go there

(1412) ANW: +" um@s:cym&eng # ga i y lamp@s:cym&eng bach yna pan fyddwch chi (we)di marw &=laugh ?

ANW: \mathbf{um}_{E}^{C} ga i y \mathbf{lamp}_{E}^{C} bach yna aut: um.IM get.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF lamp.N.SG small.ADJ there.ADV pan $\mathbf{fyddwch}$ chi wedi \mathbf{marw} when.CONJ be.V.2P.FUT+SM you.PRON.2P after.PREP die.V.INFIN

"um, can I have that little lamp when you're dead?"

(1413) ANW: +" cei mach i .

ANW: cei mach i
aut: quay.N.M.SG small.ADJ+NM to.PREP
"yes, my dear"

(1414) ANW: meddai mae sure@s:cym&eng te +" .

ANW: meddai mae sure $_E^C$ te aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ be.IM she said, probably

(1415) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng o'n i (y)n fed@s:eng up@s:eng .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_E^C o'n i yn \mathbf{fed}^E \mathbf{up}^E aut: oh.Im be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP unk up.ADV oh, I was fed up

(1416) ANW: o'n i mynd wedyn a licio (y)r lamp@s:cym&eng [=! laughs] te .

ANW: o'n i mynd wedyn a licio aut: be.V.IS.IMPERF I.PRON.IS go.V.INFIN afterwards.ADV and.CONJ like.V.INFIN yr $lamp_E^C$ te the.DET.DEF lamp.N.SG be.IM

I'd go then, and liked the lamp, you know

(1417) ANW: +" um@s:cym&eng # well@s:cym&eng # ga i hi pan fyddwch chi (we)di marw ?

ANW: \mathbf{um}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{well}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{ga} \mathbf{i} \mathbf{hi} \mathbf{pan} aut: um.IM well.ADV get.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S when.CONJ

fyddwch chi wedi marw be.v.2p.fut+sm you.pron.2p after.prep die.v.infin

"um, well, can I have it when you're dead?"

(1418) ANW: +" cei.

ANW: cei

aut: quay.N.M.SG.[or].get.V.2S.PRES

"ves"

 $\left(1419\right)$ ANW: mynd wedyn .

ANW: mynd wedyn

 $\it aut:$ $\it go.V.INFIN$ $\it afterwards.ADV$

went again

(1420) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng (dy)ma fi (y)n gofyn (i)ddi +"/ .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_E^C dyma fi yn gofyn iddi

aut: oh.im this_is.Adv i.pron.is+sm prt ask.v.infin to_her.prep+pron.f.3s

oh, I asked her:

(1421) ANW: +" oh@s:cym&eng pa bryd ydych chi am farw ta ?

ANW: oh_E^C pa bryd ydych chi am farw

ut: oh.im which.adj when.int+sm be.v.2p.pres you.pron.2p for.prep die.v.infin+sm

 \mathbf{ta}

be.IM

"oh, when are you going to die, then?"

(1422) ANW: meddai fi <wrthi hi> [=! laughs] &=laugh +" .

ANW: meddai fi wrthi hi

aut: say.v.3s.imperf i.pron.1s+sm to_her.prep+pron.f.3s she.pron.f.3s

I told her

- (1423) SIR: +< &=laugh .
- (1424) ANW: < xxx de > [=! laughs].

ANW: de

aut: be.IM+SM

[...] you know

- (1425) SIR: &=laugh .
- (1426) ANW: dyma hi (y)n agor y drws xxx .

ANW: dyma hi yn agor y drws

aut: this_is.ADV she.PRON.F.3S PRT open.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF door.N.M.SG

she opened the door [...]

aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF lamp.N.SG small.ADJ

diwrnodhwnnwambodfiwedigofynday.N.M.SGthat.ADJ.DEM.M.SGfor.PREPbe.V.INFINI.PRON.1S+SMafter.PREPask.V.INFIN

pa bryd oedd hi am farw
which.ADJ when.INT+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S for.PREP die.V.INFIN+SM

and I got the lamp that day, because I asked her when she was going to die

(1428) SIR: +< oh@s:cym&eng dwn i (ddi)m .

SIR: \mathbf{oh}_E^C dwn i ddim aut: oh.IM know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM oh really?

(1429) SIR: +< xxx (y)dy (y)n dal gynnoch chi ?

SIR: ydy yn dal gynnoch chi
aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT continue.V.INFIN with_you.PREP+PRON.2P you.PRON.2P

[...] do you still have it?

(1430) ANW: mi malwyd hi mewn dim # mewn dim .

ANW: mi malwyd hi mewn dim mewn aut: PRT.AFF grind.V.o.PAST she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP nothing.N.M.SG in.PREP nothing.N.M.SG

it was broken in no time, in no time

(1431) SIR: +< o:h@s:cym&eng .

SIR: oh_E^C aut: oh.IM

(1432) SIR: ond dyna fo .

SIR: ond dyna fo

aut: but.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go

(1433) ANW: +< ia .

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1434) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng [?] fydda i (y)n cofio mynd round@s:cym&eng .

ANW: oh_E^C fydda i yn cofio mynd round $_E^C$ aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN round.ADJ oh I remember going round

(1435) ANW: mae gyn i yn y cwpwrdd gwydr yn fan (y)na ryw bethau bach bach te # wedi cael gyn ryw nain # Penarfynydd@s:cym&eng neu auntie@s:cym&eng .

ANW: mae gyn i yn y cwpwrdd aut: be.v.3S.PRES with.PREP 1.PRON.1S in.PREP the.DET.DEF cupboard.N.M.SG

gwydr yn fan yna ryw bethau bach glass.N.M.SG PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV some.PREQ+SM things.N.M.PL+SM small.ADJ

bachtewedicaelgynrywnainsmall.ADJtea.N.M.SGafter.PREPget.V.INFINwith.PREPsome.PREQ+SMgrandmother.N.F.SG

 $\mathbf{Penarfynydd}_{E}^{C} \ \ \mathbf{neu} \qquad \mathbf{auntie}_{E}^{C}$

name or.conj auntie.n.sg

I've got in the glass cabinet there some little things, right, I got from some granny Penarfynydd, or auntie

(1436) ANW: llefydd fel (yn)a (w)chi # fyddan ni mynd # a cael pethau # i gofio .

ANW: llefydd fel yna wchi fyddan ni aut: places.N.M.PL like.CONJ there.ADV know.V.2P.PRES be.V.3P.FUT+SM we.PRON.1P mynd a cael pethau i gofio go.V.INFIN and.CONJ get.V.INFIN things.N.M.PL to.PREP remember.V.INFIN+SM places like that, you know, we'd go and were given things to remember

(1437) SIR: well@s:cym&eng # ers_talwm # <doedd rywun (ddi)m yn> [?] mynd gymaint â hynny am Bwllheli@s:cym&eng .

for.prep name

well in the past, one didn't go to Pwllheli that much

(1438) ANW: nag oedd.

ANW: nag oedd

aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

no

(1439) SIR: mynd round@s:cym&eng tai oedd rywun de .

SIR: mynd round $_{E}^{C}$ tai oedd rywun de aut: go.V.INFIN round. ADJ houses. N.M.PL be. V.3S. IMPERF someone. N.M.SG+SM be. IM+SM one would just go round the houses, wouldn't one

(1440) ANW: +< xxx dyna oedd o de .

ANW: dyna oedd o de aut: that_is.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S be.IM+SM that's what it was, wasn't it

(1441) ANW: <a (oe)ddech chi> [?] +/.

ANW: a oeddech chi

aut: and.conj be.v.2p.imperf you.pron.2p

and you were...

(1442) SIR: capel a mynd round@s:cym&eng tai dyna oedd yn digwydd de .

SIR: capel a mynd round $_{E}^{C}$ tai dyna aut: chapel.N.M.SG and.CONJ go.V.INFIN round.ADJ houses.N.M.PL that_is.ADV

oedd yn digwydd de

be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT happen.V.INFIN be.IM+SM

chapel and go round people's houses, that's what happened, wasn't it

(1443) ANW: +< ia .

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1444) ANW: pan o'n i (y)n hogan bach yn Rhiw@s:cym&eng de # do'n i (ddi)m yn gwybod am Pengroeslon@s:cym&eng [?] a # Sarn@s:cym&eng ac Aberdaron@s:cym&eng .

ANW: pan o'n i yn hogan bach yn aut: when.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is prt.[or].in.Prep girl.N.f.sg small.adj in.prep

 $\mathbf{Pengroeslon}_E^C \ \mathbf{a} \qquad \qquad \mathbf{Sarn}_E^C \ \mathbf{ac} \qquad \qquad \mathbf{Aberdaron}_E^C$

name and.conj name and.conj name

when I was a little girl in Rhiw, right, I didn't know about Pengroeslon and Sarn and Aberdaron

(1445) SIR: mae sure@s:cym&eng .

SIR: mae $sure_E^C$

aut: be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ

I'm sure

(1446) ANW: yr unig beth yn Aberdaron@s:cym&eng fyddai (y)na fath â ryw # gyngherddau a Steddfodau # a ryw bethau byddai .

 $f ANW: \ yr \qquad \qquad unig \qquad beth \qquad yn \qquad f Aberdaron^C_E \ fyddai$

aut: the.DET.DEF only.PREQ what.INT in.PREP name be.V.3S.COND+SM

yna fath â ryw gyngherddau a there.ADV type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ some.PREQ+SM concerts.N.MF.PL+SM and.CONJ

Steddfodauarywbethaubyddainameand.CONJsome.PREQ+SMthings.N.M.PL+SMbe.V.3S.COND

the only thing in Aberdaron, there'd be some concerts and some Eisteddfods and so on, wouldn' there

(1447) SIR: byddai .

SIR: byddai
aut: be.V.3S.COND

yes

(1448) ANW: cyngherddau mawr +/ .

ANW: cyngherddau mawr aut: concerts.N.MF.PL big.ADJ big concerts...

(1449) SIR: byddai byddai .

SIR: byddai byddai aut: be.v.3s.cond be.v.3s.cond yes, yes

(1450) ANW: +, gyn bobl o bell &gwe [//] cyngherddau xxx +/ .

ANW: gyn bobl o bell cyngherddau aut: with.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM from.PREP far.ADJ+SM concerts.N.MF.PL by people from afar, concerts [...] ...

(1451) SIR: +< ie # Richie_Thomas@s:cym&eng a ryw bethau felly xxx .

SIR: ie Richie_Thomas $_{E}^{C}$ a ryw bethau felly aut: yes.ADV name and.CONJ some.PREQ+SM things.N.M.PL+SM so.ADV yes, Richie Thomas and some things like that [...]

(1452) ANW: +< ia David_Lloyd@s:cym&eng a rheina te .

ANW: ia David_Lloyd $_E^C$ a rheina te aut: yes.ADV name and.CONJ those.PRON be.IM yes, David Lloyd and those, you know

(1453) SIR: +< xxx byddai .

SIR: byddai
aut: be.V.3S.COND
[...] yes

everywhere, you know

(1454) ANW: argoel # xxx hogan bach yn mynd drost y bont # a pobl yn eistedd bob ochr i (y)r bont a &dr bob man de .

ANW: argoel yn mynd hogan bach \mathbf{drost} $omen.n.f.sg \ girl.n.f.sg \ small.adj$ prt go.v.infin over.prep the.det.defaut: pobl yn eistedd bob $bridge. \textit{N.F.SG+SM} \ \ and. \textit{CONJ} \ \ people. \textit{N.F.SG} \ \ \textit{PRT} \ \ sit. \textit{V.INFIN} \ \ each. \textit{PREQ+SM} \ \ side. \textit{N.F.SG}$ bob bont man \mathbf{a} to.prep the.det.def bridge.n.f.sg+sm and.conj each.preq+sm place.n.mf.sg be.im+sm lord, [...] little girl going over the bridge, and people sitting on both sides of the bridge and (1455) ANW: fyddwn i meddwl bod o (y)n ofnadwy # i rywun (fy)nd [?] i fyw yn Rhiw@s:cym&eng yn lle bach distaw # gorod cerdded drost y bont (y)ma # yn hogan bach .

ANW: fyddwn i meddwl bod o yn ofnadwy aut: be.V.1P.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT terrible.ADJ i rywun fynd i fyw yn $Rhiw_E^C$

to.PREP someone.N.M.SG+SM go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP live.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP name

y bont yma yn hogan bach the.DET.DEF bridge.N.F.SG+SM here.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP girl.N.F.SG small.ADJ

I thought it was terrible for someone going to live in Rhiw in a little quiet place, having to walk over this bridge as a little girl

(1456) ANW: dw i (y)n cofio # basech chi meddwl bod (y)na gannoedd o bobl # yn pentre .

ANW: dw i yn cofio basech chi aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN be.V.2P.PLUPERF you.PRON.2P meddwl bod yna gannoedd o bobl think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN there.ADV hundreds.N.M.PL+SM of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM yn pentre

PRT.[or].in.PREP village.N.M.SG

I remember, you'd think there were hundreds of people in the village

(1457) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng doedd (y)na ddim .

ANW: oh_E^C doedd yna ddim aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG there.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM oh, there weren't

(1458) ANW: i weld oedd o te .

ANW: i weld oedd o te aut: to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S be.IM it seemed like that, didn't it

(1459) SIR: xxx mae sure@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

SIR: mae $sure_E^C$ $yeah_E^C$ aut: be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ yeah.ADV [...] probably, yeah

(1460) ANW: a neuadd fawr yna +/ .

ANW: a neuadd fawr yna aut: and.CONJ hall.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM there.ADV and a big hall there...

(1461) SIR: +< oh@s:cym&eng fyddai (y)na gannoedd yn dod yno byddai .

SIR: \mathbf{oh}_E^C fyddai yna gannoedd yn dod yno aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.COND+SM there.ADV hundreds.N.M.PL+SM PRT come.V.INFIN there.ADV byddai

be. V.3S. COND

oh, hundreds would go there, wouldn't there

(1462) ANW: byddai .

ANW: byddai

aut: be.V.3S.COND

yes

(1463) SIR: <(ach)os oedd hi (y)n> [?] dal lot@s:cym&eng xxx honno # hen neuadd .

that.adj.dem.f.sg old.adj hall.n.f.sg

because it held a lot [...] that, the old hall

(1464) ANW: +< oedd # fyddai .

ANW: oedd fyddai

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.COND+SM

yes, it did

- (1465) ANW: xxx +/ .
- (1466) SIR: a (y)r hogiau tynnodd hi lawr xxx .

SIR: a yr hogiau tynnodd hi

aut: and.conj the.det.def lads.n.m.pl draw.v.3s.past she.pron.f.3s

lawr

down. ADV. [or]. floor. N.M. SG+SM

and it's the lads that took it down [...]

(1467) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1468) ANW: (dy)na chi .

ANW: dyna chi

aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P

that's it

(1469) ANW: lle (y)r aeth hi (deu)dwch ?

ANW: lle yr aeth hi deudwch aut: where INT.[or].place.N.M.SG that PRON.REL go. V.3S.PAST she. PRON.F.3S say. V.2P.PRES where did it go?

(1470) SIR: tynnu hi lawr .

SIR: tynnu hi lawr

 $\textbf{\it aut:} \quad draw. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad down. \textit{ADV.[or].floor.N.M.SG+SM}$

took it down

(1471) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1472) SIR: mae (y)na goed &ə +// .

SIR: mae yna goed

aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV trees.N.F.PL+SM

there are trees...

(1473) SIR: neu mi fyddai (y)na goed yn hir iawn .

SIR: neu mi fyddai yna goed yn hir aut: or.conj prt.aff be.v.3s.cond+sm there.adv trees.n.f.pl+sm prt long.adj

iawn

 $very._{ADV}$

or there used to be trees for a long time

(1474) SIR: dwn i (ddi)m (y)dyn nhw (y)n dal acw .

SIR: dwn i ddim ydyn nhw yn

dal acw

 $continue. v.infin\ over. there. Adv$

I don't know if they're still there

(1475) ANW: +< ia # ia .

ANW: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(1476) SIR: +, wedi dod o (y)no .

SIR: wedi dod o yno

aut: after.PREP come.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S there.ADV

that came from there

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(1477)} & \text{ANW: oh@s:cym\&eng ia ?} \\ & \textbf{ANW: oh}_E^C & \textbf{ia} \\ & \textit{aut:} & oh.{\scriptstyle IM} & \textit{yes.ADV} \end{array}$

oh yes?

(1478) SIR: a wedi gwneud # llefydd round@s:cym&eng yr ardd a (fe)lly de # fence@s:cym&eng round@s:cym&eng yr ardd a (ba)llu (e)fo nhw .

and made places around the garden and so on, you know, a fence round the garden and so on with them

- (1479) ANW: +< nage !

 ANW: nage

 aut: no.ADV

 no!
- (1480) ANW: +< ia . **ANW: ia** aut: yes.ADV yes
- (1481) SIR: ond er@s:cym&eng gaethon nhw hall@s:eng arall do . SIR: ond er $_E^C$ gaethon nhw hall $_E^E$ arall do aut: but.conj er.im get.v.ip.past+sm they.pron.sp hall.n.sg other.adj yes.adv.past but they got another hall, didn't they
- (1482) SIR: a xxx honno (y)n dal ar y lyri [?] rywle mae sure@s:cym&eng (w)chi .

 SIR: a honno yn dal ar y lyri aut: and.CONJ that.PRON.DEM.F.SG PRT continue.V.INFIN on.PREP the.DET.DEF unk rywle mae sure_E^C wchi somewhere.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ know.V.2P.PRES

 and that [...] still on the lorry somewhere probably, you know
- (1483) ANW: dwn i (ddi)m!

 ANW: dwn i ddim

 aut: know.v.1s.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1s not.ADV+SM
 really!?

(1484) SIR: cath rywun arall hi neu (ry)wbeth do .

SIR: cath rywun arall hi neu aut: cat.N.F.SG someone.N.M.SG+SM other.ADJ she.PRON.F.3S or.CONJ

rywbeth do

 $something.N.M.SG+SM\ yes.ADV.PAST$

someone else got it or something, didn't they

(1485) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng ddoth hi ddim!

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} ddoth hi ddim aut: oh.IM come.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM oh, it didn't come!

(1486) SIR: pam bod isio tynnu (y)r hen hall@s:eng i_lawr ?

SIR: pam bod isio tynnu yr hen hall E aut: why?.ADV be.V.INFIN want.N.M.SG draw.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF old.ADJ hall.N.SG illawr down.ADV

why did the old hall need to be taken down?

(1487) ANW: argian ia .

ANW: $\underset{\textit{good_lord.IM}}{\text{argian}}$ ia $\underset{\textit{good_lord.IM}}{\textit{ues.ADV}}$ God, yes

(1488) SIR: &p i [//] hwyrach bod hi ry fawr .

SIR: hwyrach bod hi ry fawr aut: perhaps. ADV be. V.INFIN she. PRON. F.3S too. ADJ+SM big. ADJ+SM perhaps it was too big

(1489) SIR: ond fysai (y)r llwyfan yn ddigon mawr adeg hynny i wneud bysai .

SIR: ond fysai yr llwyfan yn ddigon

aut: but.CONJ finger.V.3S.IMPERF+SM the.DET.DEF stage.N.M.SG PRT enough.QUAN+SM

mawr adeg hynny i wneud bysai

big.ADJ time.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM finger.V.3S.IMPERF

but the stage would be big enough to do so at that time, wouldn't it

(1490) ANW: oedd hi (y)n debyg i siâp un Rhos@s:cym&eng (deu)dwch ?

ANW: oedd hi yn debyg i siâp un aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT similar.ADJ+SM to.PREP shape.N.M.SG one.NUM \mathbf{Rhos}_E^C deudwch

name say.V.2P.PRES

was it similar to the shape of the Rhos one?

(1491) ANW: oedd doedd .

ANW: oedd doedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

it was, wasn't it

(1492) SIR: oedd oedd # oedd oedd .

SIR: oedd oeddoeddoeddaut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes yes, yes, yes

- (1493) ANW: +< xxx.
- (1494) ANW: iechyd!

ANW: iechyd health.N.M.SG aut:

Jesus!

- (1495) SIR: xxx .
- (1496) ANW: a (we)dyn dyna fo wan .

ANW: a wedyn dyna \mathbf{fo} wan and.CONJ afterwards.ADV that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM aut:and then that's it now

(1497) ANW: cae chwarae &s +// .

ANW: cae chwarae field.N.M.SG game.N.M.SG.[or].play.V.2S.IMPER.[or].play.V.INFIN the playing field...

(1498) ANW: yn fan (y)na mae de .

ANW: yn fan deyna mae aut: PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES be.IM+SM it's there, isn't it

(1499) SIR: +< ia ia .

SIR: ia iaaut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(1500) ANW: cae chwarae del .

ANW: cae chwarae aut:field.N.M.SG game.N.M.SG pretty.ADJ pretty playing field

(1501) SIR: cae chwarae .

SIR: cae chwarae

aut: field.N.M.SG game.N.M.SG.[or].play.V.2S.IMPER.[or].play.V.INFIN

playing field

(1502) ANW: mi weithion nhw (y)n galed i wneud y cae chwarae .

ANW: mi weithion nhw yn galed i aut: PRT.AFF work.V.3P.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P PRT hard.ADJ+SM to.PREP

wneud y cae chwarae

make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF field.N.M.SG play.V.INFIN they worked hard to make the playing field

(1503) SIR: +< do .

SIR: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

yes

(1504) SIR: a mae o (y)n ddel [?] hefyd (dy)dy .

SIR: a mae o yn ddel hefyd dydy aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres he.pron.m.ss prt pretty.adj+sm also.adv be.v.ss.pres.neg

and it is pretty too, isn't it

(1505) ANW: yndy .

ANW: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1506) SIR: a weloch chi rei ifanc # wedi gwneud y wal a lluniau # a (we)di gwneud llefydd ar lawr yn gerrig (fe)lly # a gwahanol blant wedi gwneud gwahanol bethau?

SIR: a weloch chi rei ifanc wedi aut: and.conj see.v.2p.past+sm you.pron.2p some.pron+sm young.adj after.prep

gwneud y wal a lluniau a wedi make.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF wall.N.F.SG and.CONJ pictures.N.M.PL and.CONJ after.PREP

gwneud llefydd ar lawr yn gerrig

make.v.infin places.n.m.pl on.prep down.adv.[or].floor.n.m.sg+sm prt stones.n.f.pl+sm

fellyagwahanolblantwedigwneudgwahanolso.ADVand.CONJdifferent.ADJchild.N.M.PL+SMafter.PREPmake.V.INFINdifferent.ADJ

bethau

things. N.M.PL+SM

and did you see the young ones had made the wall and picture, and made places on the ground in stones, like, and different children had made different things

(1507) ANW: +< ia # ia .

ANW: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(1508) ANW: +< do # do .

ANW: do do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST

yes, yes

(1509) ANW: +< ia # do .

ANW: ia do

yes.ADV yes.ADV.PAST

yes, yes

(1510) ANW: +< ia # ia .

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(1511) SIR: dw meddwl bod hwnnw (y)n syniad # gwych a deud gwir .

meddwl \mathbf{bod} hwnnw

aut: be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.M.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP

syniad gwych deud gwir idea.N.M.SG splendid.ADJ and.CONJ say.V.INFIN true.ADJ

I think that's a brilliant idea, to tell the truth

(1512) ANW: +< ia .

ANW: ia

aut:yes.ADV

yes

(1513) ANW: +< argoel mi weithiodd y genod Aberdaron@s:cym&eng (y)na (y)n # wych do .

ANW: argoel weithiodd genod Aberdaron $_{E}^{C}$ $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$

omen.N.F.SG PRT.AFF work.V.3S.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF unk

yna yn wych do

there.ADV PRT splendid.ADJ+SM yes.ADV.PAST

God, those Aberdaron girls worked fantastically, didn't they

(1514) SIR: do do # do .

do aut: yes.ADV.PAST come.V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM yes.ADV.PAST

yes, yes, yes

(1515) ANW: gobeithio bod o (y)n cael er@s:cym&eng # heddwch (fe)lly .

ANW: gobeithio bod yn cael \mathbf{er}_E^C heddwch O hope.v.infin be.v.infin he.pron.m.3s prt get.v.infin er.im peace.n.m.sg so.adv

I hope it gets peace, like

(1516) SIR: well@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng mae pla(nt) [//] (y)na dipyn o blant i weld yn mynd yno .

(1517) ANW: oes oes .

ANW: oes oes

aut: be.v.3s.pres.indef be.v.3s.pres.indef
yes, yes

well, er, there seems to be a lot of children going there

(1518) SIR: +< oes .

SIR: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

yes

(1519) ANW: &m da iawn de .

ANW: da iawn de aut: good.ADJ very.ADV be.IM+SM well excellent

SIR: os fydd \mathbf{rei} acw mynd aut: if.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM some.PRON+SM over.there.ADV go.V.INFIN if.CONJ mynd pentre cael nhw $i_{-}lawr$ i be.V.3P.FUT+SM they.PRON.3P go.V.INFIN down.ADV to.PREP village.N.M.SG get.V.INFIN mynd bydd go. V. INFIN be. V.3S. FUT

if the kids [?] go...if they go down to the village [...] get to go, won't they

(1521) ANW: +< ia # oh@s:cym&eng ia (dy)na chi ia .

ANW: ia oh $_{E}^{C}$ ia dyna chi ia aut: yes.ADV oh.IM yes.ADV $that_is.ADV$ you.PRON.2P yes.ADV yes, oh yes, that's it, yes

(1522) ANW: dyna fo ia .

ANW: dyna fo ia

aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S yes.ADV

that's it, yes

(1523) SIR: ia.

SIR: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1524) ANW: ia .

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1525) SIR: am dro ar y traeth ac i (y)r cae chwarae .

SIR: am dro ar y traeth ac i aut: for.PREP turn.N.M.SG+SM on.PREP the.DET.DEF beach.N.M.SG and.CONJ to.PREP

yr cae chwarae

 $the. \textit{DET.DEF} \ \ field. \textit{N.M.SG} \ \ game. \textit{N.M.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{play. V.2S.IMPER.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{play. V.INFIN}$

for a walk to the beach and to the playing field

(1526) ANW: +< ia .

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1527) ANW: dyna chi .

ANW: dyna chi

aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P

that's it

(1528) ANW: ice_cream@s:cym&eng a pethau (y)ma de .

ANW: $ice_cream_E^C$ a pethau yma de

aut: unk and.conj things.n.m.pl here.adv be.im+sm

ice-cream and so on, right

(1529) SIR: well@s:cym&eng ia .

SIR: $well_E^C$ ia

aut: well.ADV yes.ADV

well yes

(1530) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng na mi oedd [?] nhw mynd adeg yma (he)fyd .

 $\mathbf{SIR}: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C}$ na mi oedd nhw mynd adeg

aut: oh.im no.adv prt.aff be.v.3s.imperf they.pron.3p go.v.infin time.n.f.sg

yma hefyd

here.ADV also.ADV

oh no, they'd go at this time too

(1531) ANW: ia .

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1532) SIR: &s Anwen@s:cym&eng licio cerdded ar_hyd y traeth <(e)fo nhw bydd> [?] . SIR: Anwen $_E^C$ licio cerdded ar_hyd y traeth efo aut: name like.V.INFIN walk.V.INFIN along.PREP the.DET.DEF beach.N.M.SG with.PREP nhw bydd they.PRON.3P be.V.3S.FUT

Anwen likes to walk along the beach with them, doesn't she

(1533) ANW: +< bydd .

ANW: bydd aut: be.V.3S.FUT
yes

(1534) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng (dy)na chi ia .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{dyna} \mathbf{chi} ia $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{oh.IM}$ $\mathbf{yeah.ADV}$ $\mathbf{that}_{\mathbf{is.ADV}}$ $\mathbf{you.PRON.2P}$ $\mathbf{yes.ADV}$ oh yeah, that's it, yeah

(1535) SIR: +< bydd .

SIR: bydd aut: be.V.3S.FUT yes

(1536) SIR: a licio bod y plant allan (fe)lly de .

SIR: a licio bod y plant allan felly aut: and.CONJ like.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL out.ADV so.ADV de be.IM+SM and likes that the children outside, like, you know

(1537) ANW: +< ia # ia .

ANW: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

 $\left(1538\right)$ ANW: fydda i licio cerdded traeth Aberdaron@s:cym&eng .

ANW: fydda i licio cerdded traeth Aberdaron $_E^C$ aut: be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S like.V.INFIN walk.V.INFIN beach.N.M.SG name

I like to walk along Aberdaron beach

(1539) SIR: +< ia .

SIR: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1540) ANW: mynd i pen draw te .

ANW: mynd i pen draw te aut: go.V.INFIN to.PREP head.N.M.SG yonder.ADV be.IM go to the far end, you know

(1541) ANW: ond fydda i (y)n gorod meddwl # mae isio mynd yn_ôl wedyn does # (we)di mynd i pen draw .

ANW: ond fydda i yn gorod meddwl mae but.conj be.v.1s.fut+sm i.pron.1s prt have_to.v.infin think.v.infin be.v.3s.pres aut:mynd yn_ôl wedyn doeswant.n.m.sg go.v.infin back.adv afterwards.adv be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg after.prep pen draw go.V.Infin to.prep head.N.M.SG yonder.ADV

but I have to think, you need to go back then, don't you, after going to the far end

(1542) SIR: +< fuodd fi a Gwenllian@s:cym&eng ers ryw fis yn_ôl .

SIR: fuodd fi a Gwenllian $_E^C$ ers ryw aut: be.V.3S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S+SM and.CONJ name since.PREP some.PREQ+SM fis yn_ $\hat{\mathbf{o}}$ l month.N.M.SG+SM back.ADV

Gwenllian and I went about a month ago

(1543) ANW: +< ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1544) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng ia ?

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV oh yes?

(1545) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng mi oedd hi ddiwrnod +/ .

SIR: \mathbf{oh}_E^C mi oedd hi ddiwrnod aut: oh.IM PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S day.N.M.SG+SM oh, it was a day...

(1546) ANW: ia .

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1547) SIR: +, (w)chi noson braf (fe)lly .

SIR: wchi noson braf felly aut: know.V.2P.PRES night.N.F.SG fine.ADJ so.ADV you know, a nice evening, you know

(1548) ANW: yeah@s:cym&eng [?] . ANW: yeah $_E^C$ aut:yeah.ADVyeah (1549) SIR: well@s:cym&eng pnawn oedd hi ran hynny . SIR: $well_E^C$ pnawn oeddaut: well.Adv afternoon.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S part.N.F.SG+SM hynny that. ADJ. DEM. SPwell, it was afternoon really (1550) ANW: +< ia . ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1551) SIR: <a mae (y)n deud> [?] +"/ . yn deud SIR: a mae aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres prt say.v.infin and she said: (1552) SIR: +" wsti be ? SIR: wsti be aut: know.v.2S.PRES what.INT "you know what?" (1553) SIR: +" dw i am fynd i gerdded ar_hyd traeth . SIR: dw i am fynd gerdded i ar_hyd aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S for.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP walk.V.INFIN+SM along.PREP traeth beach.N.M.SG "I'm going for a walk along the beach" (1554) SIR: +" wyt ti am ddod efo fi ? SIR: wyt am ddodefo aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S for.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM "do you want to come with me?" (1555) ANW: yeah@s:cym&eng .

yeah

aut:

ANW: yeah $_{E}^{C}$

yeah.ADV

(1556) SIR: +" yndw .

SIR: yndw

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH

"yes"

(1557) SIR: meddai +" .

SIR: meddai

aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF

she said

(1558) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1559) SIR: a mi oedden ni (ei)n dwy (y)n deud bod ni am fynd # yn amlach # i drio co(lli) [/] # colli pwysau i fod de .

SIR: a $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ oedden \mathbf{ni} eindwy aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P our.ADJ.POSS.1P two.NUM.F PRT deud bod fynd \mathbf{ni} am yn amlach say.V.Infin be.V.Infin we.pron.1p for.prep go.V.Infin+sm prt often.Adj.comp to.prep colli colli pwysau i \mathbf{fod} try.v.infin+sm lose.v.infin lose.v.infin weights.n.m.pl to.prep be.v.infin+sm be.im+sm and we both said we were going to go more often, to try to lose weight supposedly, right

(1560) ANW: +< ia # ia .

ANW: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(1561) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng .

ANW: oh_E^C aut: oh.IM

(1562) ANW: mmm@s:cym&eng a finnau .

ANW: mmm_E^C a finnau aut: $\operatorname{mmm.IM}$ and CONJ I.PRON.EMPH.1S+SM mmm, me too

(1563) ANW: mae isio mynd does .

ANW: mae isio mynd does aut: be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG one should go, shouldn't one

(1564) SIR: +< ond # xxx am fynd ar ben ei hun nac (y)dy .

SIR: ond am fynd ar ben ei aut: but.CONJ for.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM on.PREP head.N.M.SG+SM his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S

hun nac ydy
self.PRON.SG PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

but [...] go by oneself, no

(1565) ANW: +< nac (y)dy .

ANW: nac ydy

aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

no

(1566) ANW: a deud y gwir # mae [/] mae ffordd # o tŷ ni wan i_lawr # ffordd right@s:cym&eng grwn (fe)lly .

 \mathbf{gwir} ANW: a deud mae aut:and.CONJ say.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF truth.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES ffordd $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ wan i_lawr \mathbf{ni} $way. N.F. SG \quad of. PREP \quad house. N.M. SG \quad we. PRON. 1P \quad weak. ADJ + SM. [or]. pale. ADJ + SM \quad down. ADV \quad advantage of the property of th$ ffordd \mathbf{right}_E^C grwn felly way.N.F.SG right.ADJ round.ADJ.M+SM so.ADV

to tell the truth, the way from our house down is quite a loop, you know

- (1567) ANW: fysech chi medru [?] mynd round@s:cym&eng dod yn_ôl yma wedyn de .

 ANW: fysech chi medru mynd round_E mynd aut: finger.V.2P.IMPERF+SM you.PRON.2P be_able.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN round.ADJ dod yn_ôl yma wedyn de come.V.INFIN back.ADV here.ADV afterwards.ADV be.IM+SM you could go round and come back here then, you know
- (1568) SIR: +< bysech .

SIR: bysech

aut: finger. V. 2P. IMPERF

yes

(1569) ANW: ond # dw i ddim yn teimlo fel mynd fy hun de .

ANW: ond dw i ddim yn teimlo fel

aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT feel.V.INFIN like.CONJ

mynd fy hun de

go.V.INFIN my.ADJ.POSS.1S self.PRON.SG be.IM+SM

but I don't feel like going by myself, you know

(1570) SIR: dyna (y)dy drwg te .

SIR: dyna ydy drwg te aut: that_is.ADV be.V.3S.PRES bad.ADJ be.IM that's the problem, isn't it

(1571) ANW: yn_de .

ANW: yn_de aut: isn't_it.IM

isn't it

(1572) ANW: a [/] a rywun yn deud (wr)tha i +"/ .

ANW: a a rywun yn deud wrtha
aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT say.V.INFIN to_me.PREP+PRON.1S
i
I.PRON.1S

and...and somebody told me:

(1573) ANW: +" oh@s:cym&eng gynnoch chi mobile@s:eng phone@s:cym&eng .

ANW: oh_E^C gynnoch chi mobile phone phone oh. IM $with_you.PREP_{PRON.2P}$ you. PRON. 2P mobile.ADJ phone. N. SG oh, you've got a mobile phone of a mo

(1574) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng be (fy)sai (y)n da i fi de ?

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_E^C be fysai yn da i fi
aut: oh.IM what.INT finger.V.3S.IMPERF+SM PRT be.IM+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SMde be.IM+SM

oh, what good would it do me, eh?

(1575) ANW: dach chi (ddi)m yn gwybod pwy ddaw na(g) (y)dych .

ANW: dach chi ddim yn gwybod pwy aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN who.PRON ddaw nag ydych come.V.3S.PRES+SM than.CONJ be.V.2P.PRES you don't know who will come, do you?

(1576) SIR: well@s:cym&eng na xxx meddwl am hynny am wn i .

SIR: well $_E^C$ na meddwl aut: well.ADV no.ADV thought.N.M.SG.[or].think.V.2S.IMPER.[or].think.V.3S.PRES.[or].think.V.INFIN am hynny am wn i for.PREP that.PRON.DEM.SP for.PREP know.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S well no [...] think about that, I guess

(1578) ANW: &=laugh.

(1579) SIR: +< diogi (y)dy o xxx # xxx arall .

SIR: diogi ydy o arall aut: idle.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S other.ADJ

it's laziness [...] else

(1580) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng <dw i gwybod> [?] .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} dw i gwybod aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S know.V.INFIN

(1581) SIR: +< neidio i car@s:cym&eng mae rywun de .

SIR: neidio i car $_E^C$ mae rywun de aut: jump.v.INFIN to.PREP car.N.SG be.v.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM be.IM+SM one just jumps into the car, eh

(1582) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1583) ANW: mae ry hawdd tydy .

ANW: mae ry hawdd tydy aut: be.V.3S.PRES too.ADJ+SM easy.ADJ unk it's too easy, isn't it

(1584) SIR: yndy mae o rhy hawdd yndy yndy .

SIR: yndy mae o rhy hawdd yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S too.ADJ easy.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yndy be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes it is too easy, yes, yes

(1585) ANW: +< argoel fawr yndy .

ANW: argoel fawr yndy aut: omen.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH good God, yes

(1586) ANW: esgob annwyl (y)dy cofiwch .

ANW: esgob annwyl ydy cofiwch

aut: bishop.N.M.SG dear.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES remember.V.2P.IMPER

good God, it is, you know

(1587) SIR: +< yndy. SIR: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH (1588)SIR: ond

SIR: ond ddylai bod rywun <cerdded mwy> [?]

ddylai bod rywun cerdded aut: but.conj ought_to.v.3s.imperf+sm be.v.infin someone.n.m.sg+sm walk.v.infin mwy

more. ADJ. COMP

but one should walk more

(1589) ANW: +< ewch chi dipyn efo (y)r car@s:cym&eng Siriol@s:cym&eng ?

ANW: ewch chi dipyn go.v.2p.imper you.pron.2p little_bit.n.m.sg+sm with.prep the.det.def car.n.sg $Siriol_E^C$ name

you go in the car quite a bit, Siriol?

(1590) SIR: well@s:cym&eng a i dŷ (y)r genod . SIR: well^C_E i $d\hat{y}$ genod \mathbf{yr} aut: well.adv and.conj to.prep house.n.m.sg+sm the.det.def unk well, I go to the girls' place

(1591) ANW: ia. ANW: ia

> aut:yes.ADV

yes

(1592) SIR: a # a i Bwllheli@s:cym&eng os fedra i ar ddydd Mercher yn aml iawn . Bwllheli $_E^C$ os i fedra aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ to.PREP name if.conj be_able.v.is.pres+sm i.pron.is Mercher yn aml on.prep day.n.m.sg+sm Wednesday.n.f.sg prt frequent.adj very.adv and I go to Pwllheli on Wednesdays if I can quite often

(1593) ANW: +< ia .

ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes

(1594) ANW: funch chi ddoe?

ANW: fuoch chiddoe $be.v.2P.PAST+SM\ you.PRON.2P\ yesterday.ADV$ did you go yesterday?

 $(1595)\,$ SIR: naddo des i (ddi)m ddoe # naddo .

SIR: naddo des i ddim ddoe naddo aut: no.ADV.PAST come.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM yesterday.ADV no.ADV.PAST no, I didn't go yesterday, no

(1596) ANW: +< naddo ?

ANW: naddo aut: no.ADV.PAST

(1597) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

ANW: oh_E^C yeah $_E^C$ aut: oh.IM yeah.ADV oh yeah

(1598) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng .

ANW: oh_E^C aut: oh.IM

(1599) SIR: wnes i aros adre wsnos yma .

SIR: wnes i aros adre wsnos yma aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S wait.V.INFIN home.ADV week.N.F.SG here.ADV I stayed at home this week

(1600) SIR: dw i (ddi)m (we)di crwydro ers tua [?] pythefnos (w)chi .

SIR: dw i ddim wedi crwydro ers

aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP wander.V.INFIN since.PREP

tua pythefnos wchi

towards.PREP fortnight.N.MF.SG know.V.2P.PRES

I haven't been anywhere for about two weeks, you know

(1601) ANW: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .

ANW: \mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C} aut: mmm.IM

(1602) ANW: (doe)s (yn)a fawr o (ddi)m_byd yn y # farchnad nag oes # xxx nag oes .

ANW: does yna fawr o ddim_byd yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG there.ADV big.ADJ+SM of.PREP nothing.ADV+SM in.PREP y farchnad nag oes nag oes the.DET.DEF market.N.F.SG+SM than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF there isn't much in the market, is there [...] is there

(1603) SIR: +< nag oes a deud y gwir .

SIR: nag oes a deud y gwir aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF and.CONJ say.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF truth.N.M.SG no, to tell the truth

(1604) SIR: fydda i (ddi)m balchach o mynd i dre os na cha i fynd ar ddydd Mercher .

SIR: fydda i ddim balchach o

aut: be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM unk he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP

 $\quad \text{mynd} \quad i \quad \quad \text{dre} \quad \quad \text{os} \quad \quad \text{na} \quad \quad \text{cha} \quad \quad \quad i$

go.v.infin to.prep town.n.f.sg+sm if.conj prt.neg get.v.1s.pres+am i.pron.1s

fynd ar ddydd Mercher

go.v.infin+sm on.prep day.n.m.sg+sm Wednesday.n.f.sg

I'm not fussed about going to town unless I can go on Wednesday

(1605) ANW: ia .

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1606) SIR: &am arferiad xxx .

SIR: arferiad

aut: custom.N.MF.SG

habit [...]

(1607) ANW: arferiad (y)dy o de .

ANW: arferiad ydy o de

aut: custom.n.mf.sg be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s be.im+sm

it's a habit, isn't it

(1608) SIR: +< ia .

SIR: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1609) ANW: argoel mae (y)na stondin yna # um@s:cym&eng # efo (y)r curtains@s:cym&eng a defnyddiau does .

ANW: argoel mae yna stondin yna um_E^C

aut: omen.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV stall.N.M.SG there.ADV um.IM

 \mathbf{does}

be. v. 3s. pres. indef. neg

God, there's a stall there with curtains and fabrics, isn't there

(1610) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng mae honno nice@s:cym&eng ofnadwy (y)ndy [?] . SIR: oh $_E^C$ mae honno nice $_E^C$ ofnadwy yndy aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.F.SG nice.ADJ terrible.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH oh, that's very nice, isn't it

(1611) ANW: a mae gynno fo shop@s:cym&eng yn Gaernarfon@s:cym&eng does .

ANW: a mae gynno fo shop_E^C yn aut: $\operatorname{and}.\operatorname{CONJ}$ be.V.3S.PRES with_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S shop.N.SG in.PREP Gaernarfon $_E^C$ does he.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG

and he's got a shop in Caernarfon, doesn't he

(1612) SIR: oes .

SIR: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

yes

(1613) ANW: oes.

ANW: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

yes

(1614) SIR: ac yn Bangor@s:cym&eng wan (he)fyd [?] .

SIR: ac yn Bangor $_E^C$ wan hefyd aut: and CONJ in PREP name weak. ADJ+SM. [or]. pale. ADJ+SM also. ADV and in Bangor now too

(1615) ANW: ac yn Bangor@s:cym&eng hefyd?

ANW: ac yn Bangor $_{E}^{C}$ hefyd aut: and. CONJ in.PREP name also. ADV and in Bangor too?

(1616) SIR: oes .

SIR: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

yes

(1617) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng ia .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} ia $\mathit{aut:}$ $\mathit{oh.IM}$ $\mathit{yes.ADV}$ oh yes

(1618) SIR: oes .

SIR: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

yes

(1619) ANW: argoel mae [/] mae nhw nice@s:cym&eng . ANW: argoel mae mae nhw nice $_E^C$ aut: omen.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P nice.ADJ God, they're nice

(1620) ANW: <mae nhw> [///] # <dw i (y)n> [?] [///] mae nhw ddrud .

ANW: mae nhw dw i yn mae

aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES

nhw ddrud

they.PRON.3P expensive.ADJ+SM

they're...I...they're expensive

(1621) SIR: defnyddiau nice@s:cym&eng xxx .

SIR: defnyddiau $nice_E^C$ aut: materials.N.M.PL nice.ADJ nice fabrics [...]

(1622) ANW: +< yn fa(n) (y)ma dw isio curtains@s:cym&eng go fawr .

ANW: yn fan yma dw isio

aut: PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM here.ADV be.V.1S.PRES want.N.M.SGcurtains.E go fawr

curtain.N.SG+PL.[or].curtains.N.SG rather.ADV big.ADJ+SMI want quite big curtains here

(1623) ANW: mae (r)hein # (we)di mynd yn hen a +// .

ANW: mae rhein wedi mynd yn hen a

aut: be.v.3S.PRES these.PRON after.PREP go.v.INFIN PRT old.ADJ and.CONJ

these have become old and...

(1624) SIR: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

SIR: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} \mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C} $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{oh.IM}$ $\mathbf{yeah.ADV}$ $\mathbf{yeah.ADV}$ oh yeah yeah

(1625) SIR: ia .

SIR: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1626) ANW: argoel mae # penderfynu +/ .

ANW: argoel mae penderfynu aut: omen.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES decide.V.INFIN God, decidint...

(1627) SIR: raid chi fynd â Rowland@s:cym&eng . SIR: raid chi fynd â Rowland $_E^C$ aut: necessity.N.M.SG+SM you.PRON.2P go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP name you'll have to take Rowland

(1628) ANW: am lle ?

ANW: am lle

aut: for.PREP place.N.M.SG

where?

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(1629)} & \text{ANW: Rowland@s:cym&eng ?} \\ & \textbf{ANW: Rowland}_E^C \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{name}} \\ & \text{Rowland?} \end{array}$

(1630) SIR: Rowland@s:cym&eng . $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{SIR:} & \mathbf{Rowland}_E^C \\ & \mathbf{aut:} & name \end{aligned}$ Rowland

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(1632)} & \text{ANW: Abercan@s:cym&eng ?} \\ & \textbf{ANW: Abercan}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{name} \\ & \text{Abercan?} \end{array}$

(1635) SIR: ia .

SIR: ia aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1636) ANW: nice@s:cym&eng ?

ANW: \mathbf{nice}_{E}^{C} aut: nice.ADJ

nice?

(1637) ANW: oes (yn)a ddewis da (y)na?

ANW: oes yna ddewis da yna aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF there.ADV choice.N.M.SG+SM good.ADJ there.ADV is there a good choice there?

(1638) SIR: mae (y)na ddewis +// .

SIR: mae yna ddewis

aut: be.v.3S.PRES there.ADV choose.v.INFIN+SM

water out to the the the transfer of the trans

there's choice...

(1639) SIR: neu mae (y)na shop@s:cym&eng nes ymlaen o honno xxx nes ymlaen .

SIR: neu mae yna shop $_E^C$ nes ymlaen aut: or.conj be.v.ss.pres there.adv shop.n.sg nearer.adj.comp forward.adv

o honno nes ymlaen

he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP that.PRON.DEM.F.SG nearer.ADJ.COMP forward.ADV

or there's a shop further on from that [...] further ahead

(1640) ANW: +< ia # ia .

ANW: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(1641) SIR: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod be (y)dy henw hi .

SIR: dw i ddim yn gwybod be ydy aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3S.PRES henw hi name.N.M.SG+H she.PRON.F.3S

I don't know what her name is

(1642) ANW: ia.

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1643) SIR: ond xxx [//] defnyddiau fan (y)no # tair punt y llath # am rywbeth yno .

yno

there.ADV

but [...] ...fabrics there, three pounds a yard for anything there

ANW: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ yeah.ADVyeah (1645) ANW: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . ANW: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ yeah.ADVaut:yeah (1646) ANW: argoel! ANW: argoel omen.N.F.SG aut:lord! (1647) SIR: does (yn)a (ddi)m_byd mond y pris hwnnw yno . SIR: does yna ddim_byd mond aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG there.ADV nothing.ADV+SM bond.N.M.SG+NM the.DET.DEF hwnnw price.n.m.sg that.adj.dem.m.sg there.adv there's nothing there except that price (1648) SIR: neu <gewch chi> [//] # um@s:cym&eng weithiau gewch chi fel remnants@s:cym&eng (fe)lly . SIR: neu \mathbf{gewch} \mathbf{chi} \mathbf{um}_E^C weithiau aut: or.CONJ get.V.2P.PRES+SM you.PRON.2P um.IM times.N.F.PL+SM get.V.2P.PRES+SM remnants $_{E}^{C}$ \mathbf{fel} felly you.pron.2p like.conj remnant.n.sg+pl so.adv or you get...um, sometimes you get like remnants (1649) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1650) SIR: a mae hwnnw i gael am (y)chydig o bunnoedd hwyrach . hwnnw mae gael aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres that.pron.dem.m.sg to.prep get.v.infin+sm for.prep ychydig o $\mathbf{bunnoedd}$ hwyrach a_little.QUAN of.PREP pounds.N.F.PL+SM perhaps.ADV and that's available for a few pounds perhaps (1651) ANW: +< yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng . ANW: $yeah_E^C$ $yeah_E^C$ yeah.ADV yeah.ADV aut:yeah, yeah

(1644) ANW: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

```
(1652) SIR: ond um@s:cym&eng # o'n i (y)n gweld rywun (we)di cael peth yno .
                       \mathbf{um}_{E}^{C} o'n
        SIR: ond
                                             i
                                                       yn gweld
                                                                        rywun
        aut: but.conj um.im be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s prt see.v.infin someone.n.m.sg+sm
        wedi
                   cael
                              peth
        after.prep get.v.infin thing.n.m.sg there.adv
        but um, I saw somebody who got some there
(1653) ANW: ia?
        ANW: ia
        aut:
                yes.ADV
        yes?
(1654)
       SIR: a # wchi # tair punt y llath .
                                                    punt
        aut: and.CONJ know.V.2P.PRES three.NUM.F pound.N.F.SG.[or].pound.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF
        llath
        yard.N.F.SG
        and you know, three pounds a yard
       ANW: yeah@s:cym&eng .
(1655)
        ANW: yeah_{E}^{C}
                yeah.ADV
        aut:
        yeah
       SIR: (peta)sech chi (y)n sbïo xxx Pwllheli@s:cym&eng does [//] dwn i (ddi)m oes
        (yn)a rywbeth dan ddeg punt yna .
        SIR: petasech chi
                                                       \mathbf{Pwllheli}_{E}^{C} does
                                     yn sbïo
        aut: unk
                        you.pron.2p prt look.v.infin name
                                                                  be. v. 3s. pres. indef. neg
        dwn
                           i
                                      ddim
                                                  oes
        know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF there.ADV
        rywbeth
                                                                         ddeg
        something. N.M.SG+SM \ under. PREP. [or]. be. V. 1P. PRES. [or]. until. PREP+SM \ ten. NUM+SM
        pound.N.F.SG.[or].pound.N.F.SG there.ADV
        if you looked [...] Pwllheli, I don't know if there's anything under ten pounds there
(1657) ANW: +< argoel!
        ANW: argoel
        aut:
                omen.N.F.SG
        lord!
       ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng !
(1658)
        ANW: \mathbf{oh}_E^C
        aut:
                oh.IM
        oh!
```

(1659) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng nag oes .

ANW: oh_E^C nag oes

aut: oh.im than.conj be.v.3s.pres.indef

oh no

(1660) ANW: xxx.

(1661) SIR: +< does (yn)a ddim nag oes .

SIR: does yna ddim nag

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG there.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM than.CONJ

 \mathbf{oes}

be. V.3S.PRES.INDEF

there isn't, is there

(1662) ANW: nag oes .

ANW: nag oes

aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

no

(1663) SIR: mae mynd yn ddrud os dach chi isio talu rywun am wneud o hefyd yn_dydy # (y)n enwedig pan gynnoch chi ryw [?] ffenestri mawr xxx .

SIR: mae mynd yn ddrud os dach chi

aut: be.V.3S.PRES go.V.INFIN PRT expensive.ADJ+SM if.CONJ be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P

isio talu rywun am wneud o want.N.M.SG pay.V.INFIN someone.N.M.SG+SM for.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S

hefyd yn_dydy yn enwedig pan gynnoch also.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.TAG PRT especially.ADJ when.CONJ with_you.PREP+PRON.2P

chi ryw ffenestri mawr

you.PRON.2P some.PREQ+SM windows.N.F.PL big.ADJ

it gets expensive if you want to pay somebody to make them too, doesn't it, especially when you've got big windows [...]

(1664) ANW: +< yndy yndy .

ANW: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes, yes

(1665) ANW: +< argoel fawr ydy .

ANW: argoel fawr ydy

aut: omen.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES

good God, yes

(1666) ANW: +< yndy yndy .

ANW: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes, yes

(1667) ANW: ond um@s:cym&eng o'n i (y)n gweld Lynne@s:cym&eng (we)di cael rei . ANW: ond um $_E^C$ o'n i yn gweld Lynne $_E^C$ wedi aut: but.conj um.im be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is prt see.v.infin name after.prep cael rei get.v.infin some.pron+sm but um, I saw Lynne had got some

(1668) ANW: neu ai xxx +//?

ANW: neu ai aut: or.conj or.conj
or was it [...] ..?

Lynne, I'm sure

(1670) ANW: a (r)heiny (we)di gwneud yn barod de .

ANW: a rheiny wedi gwneud yn barod de aut: and.CONJ those.PRON after.PREP make.V.INFIN PRT ready.ADJ+SM be.IM+SM and they'd been made up already, you know

(1671) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng . ${\bf SIR:~oh}_E^C~~{\bf yeah}_E^C$

aut: oh.IM yeah.ADV

oh yeah

(1672) ANW: ond doedd [/] doedd hi <(ddi)m isio # uchder> [//] (ddi)m isio hyd mawr iawn .

ANW: ond doedd doedd hi ddim aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf.neg be.v.ss.imperf.neg she.pron.f.ss not.adv+sm isio uchder ddim isio hyd mawr iawn want.n.m.sg height.n.m.sg not.adv+sm want.n.m.sg length.n.m.sg big.adj very.adv but she didn't want them very long

(1673) SIR: +< dach chi isio (y)r hyd mawr does .

SIR: dach chi isio yr hyd mawr aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P want.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF length.N.M.SG big.ADJ does

be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG

you want them long, don't you

(1674) ANW: argoel oes .

ANW: argoel oes

aut: omen.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

God, yes

(1675) SIR: fwy na gewch chi xxx brynu mae sure@s:cym&eng . SIR: fwy gewch chibrynu na aut: more.ADJ.COMP+SM PRT.NEG get.V.2P.PRES+SM you.PRON.2P buy.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ more than you get [...] bought, probably (1676) ANW: +< oes oh@s:cym&eng oes . \mathbf{oh}_E^C oes be.v.3s.pres.indef oh.im be.v.3s.pres.indef yes, oh yes (1677) SIR: oes oes . SIR: oes \mathbf{oes} aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF yes yes (1678) ANW: +< xxx hen a wedi # llwydo xxx . ANW: hen wedi llwydo old.Adj and.conj after.prep become_mouldy.v.infin aut: $[\dots]$ old and faded $[\dots]$ (1679) SIR: +< xxx fade_io@s:eng+cym mae nhw (e)fo (y)r haul de . SIR: fade_io $_{C}^{E+}$ nhwmae aut: fade.SV.INFIN.[or].bade.SV.INFIN+SM.[or].made.AV.PAST+SM be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P haul dewith.prep the.det.def sun.n.m.sg be.im+sm [...] they fade in the sun, don't they (1680) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1681) ANW: ia. ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes

SIR: dach chi yn cael dipyn o haul aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT get.V.INFIN little_bit.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP sun.N.M.SG do you get a lot of sun [...] ?

(1682) SIR: dach chi (y)n cael dipyn o haul xxx ?

(1683) ANW: +< na dim haul dim haul o [/] o_gwbl ochr yma te .

ANW: na dim haul dim haul dim haul aut: no.ADV not.ADV sun.N.M.SG not.ADV sun.N.M.SG not.ADV sun.N.M.SG o o_gwbl ochr yma te he.PRON.M.3S at_all.ADV side.N.F.SG here.ADV be.IM

no, no sun, no sun, no sun at all this side, you know

(1684) SIR: +< dach chi (y)n cael dim haul ochr yma?

SIR: dach chi yn cael dim haul ochr yma

aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT get.V.INFIN not.ADV sun.N.M.SG side.N.F.SG here.ADV

you get no sun this side?

(1685) SIR: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng ? SIR: oh $_E^C$ yeah $_E^C$ aut: oh.IM yeah.ADV oh yeah?

(1686) ANW: ia .

ANW: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(1687) ANW: ond haul yn mynd lawr ryw adeg o (y)r flwyddyn .

ANW: ond haul yn mynd lawr ryw adeg aut: but.CONJ sun.N.M.SG PRT go.V.INFIN down.ADV some.PREQ+SM time.N.F.SG

o yr flwyddyn
of.PREP the.DET.DEF year.N.F.SG+SM
except sun setting at some time of year

(1688) ANW: pan fydd o (we)di dod round@s:cym&eng # Ynys_Enlli i_fyny <(y)r Mynydd_Mawr@s:cym&eng> [?] draw # i ochr Porthor@s:cym&eng yn fan (y)na de # mi gawn ni haul .

ANW: pan fydd o wedi dod round $_E^C$ aut: when.conj be.v.3s.fut+sm he.pron.m.3s after.prep come.v.infin round.Adj

ni haul
we.PRON.1P sun.N.M.SG

when it's come around Bardsey, up Mynydd Mawr, over to the side of Porthor there, right, we get some sun

(1689) SIR: +< oh@s:cym&eng diwedd flwyddyn (fe)lly .

SIR: oh_E^C diwedd flwyddyn felly aut: oh.IM end.N.M.SG year.N.F.SG+SM so.ADV oh, at the end of the year, like

(1690) SIR: +< ia ?

SIR: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes?

(1691) ANW: fydd o yn [//] ar y ffenestr xxx .

ANW: fydd o yn ar y ffenestr aut: be.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP on.PREP the.DET.DEF window.N.F.SG it's on the window [...]

(1692) SIR: +< xxx yn ganol (y)r ha xxx .

SIR: yn ganol yr ha

aut: PRT middle.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF summer.N.M.SG

[...] in the middle of summer [...]

(1693) ANW: +< (dy)na (y)r unig beth .

ANW: dyna yr unig beth aut: that_is.ADV the.DET.DEF only.PREQ what.INT that's the only thing

(1694) ANW: (y)dy.

ANW: ydy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES

yes

(1695) SIR: xxx Borthor@s:cym&eng dydy [?] .

SIR: Borthor $_E^C$ dydy

aut: name be.V.3S.PRES.NEG

[...] Porthor, isn't it

(1696) ANW: +< yndy .

ANW: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1697) ANW: diwedd ha .

ANW: diwedd ha

aut: end.N.M.SG summer.N.M.SG

at the end of summer

(1698) ANW: &m Medi xxx ta Awst ?

ANW: Medi ta Awst

aut: September.n.m.sg be.im August.n.m.sg

September [...] or August

- (1699) SIR: +< xxx.
- (1700) ANW: oh@s:cym&eng .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} aut: oh.IM

oh

(1701) SIR: ond um@s:cym&eng pan mae machlud tu nôl i Enlli # diwedd flwyddyn (y)dy hynny de .

SIR: ond um_E^C pan mae machlud tu nôl aut: but.CONJ um.IM when.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES sunset.N.M.SG side.N.M.SG fetch.V.INFINi Enlli diwedd flwyddyn ydy hynny de to.PREP name end.N.M.SG year.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.SP be.IM+SM but um, when the sunset is behind Enlli, that's the end of the year, isn't it

(1702) ANW: +< ia .

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1703) ANW: ia # ia (dy)na chi .

ANW: ia ia dyna chi

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P

yes, yes, that's it

(1704) SIR: ia a mae nice@s:cym&eng medru bod weithiau (y)dy # <weld yr haul yn> [?] machlud dydy .

SIR: ia a mae nice_E^C medru bod weithiau aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES nice.ADJ $be_able.V.INFIN$ be.V.INFIN times.N.F.PL+SM

dydy

be. V.3S.PRES.NEG

yes, and it can be nice sometimes, can't it, to see the sun set

(1705) ANW: +< ia # ydy # (y)dy .

ANW: ia ydy ydy

ut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES

yes, yes, yes

(1706) ANW: yndy ofnadwy xxx tydy .

ANW: yndy ofnadwy tydy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH terrible.ADJ unk

yes, incredibly [...] isn't it

(1707) SIR: a fydda i licio mynd i ben Mynydd_Mawr@s:cym&eng . SIR: a fydda licio i mynd i ben aut: and.conj be.v.1s.fut+sm i.pron.1s like.v.infin go.v.infin to.prep head.n.m.sg+sm $Mynydd_Mawr_E^C$ nameand I like to go to the top of Mynydd Mawr (1708) ANW: +< ia . ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1709) ANW: &=cough . (1710) SIR: dw i (we)di bod yn mynd fy hun wan . i wedi bod yn mynd fy aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT go.V.INFIN my.ADJ.POSS.1S hun $self.PRON.SG\ weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM$ I've been going myself now (1711) SIR: yn dechrau o'n i (ddi)m isio mynd fy hun . SIR: yn dechrau o'n i ddim isio aut: PRT begin.V.INFIN be.V.18.IMPERF I.PRON.18 not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN $\mathbf{f}\mathbf{y}$ hun my.ADJ.POSS.1S self.PRON.SG at the beginning I didn't want to go myself (1712) ANW: +< ia . ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1713) ANW: ia . ANW: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1714) SIR: a # weithiau wela i rywun ar lôn . weithiau wela i rywun $aut: \quad and. \textit{CONJ} \ \ times. \textit{N.F.PL+SM} \ \ see. \textit{V.1S.PRES+SM} \ \ \textit{I.PRON.1S} \ \ someone. \textit{N.M.SG+SM} \ \ on. \textit{PREP}$ lôn unkand sometimes I see somebody on the road

(1715) ANW: ia ?

ANW: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes?

(1716) SIR: welais i Mannon@s:cym&eng xxx diwrnod blaen .

SIR: welais i $Mannon_E^C$ diwrnod blaen

aut: see.V.1S.PAST+SM to.PREP name day.N.M.SG plain.ADJ+SM

I saw Mannon [...] the other day

(1717) ANW: +< oh@s:cym&eng ia (dy)na chi ia .

ANW: \mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C} ia dyna chi ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P yes.ADV oh yes, that's it, yes

(1718) SIR: a (dy)ma hi (y)n deud +"/ .

SIR: a dyma hi yn deud aut: and.conj this_is.ADV she.PRON.F.3S PRT say.V.INFIN and she said:

(1719) SIR: +" ew wsti lle dw i mynd?

SIR: ew wsti lle dw i mynd aut: oh.IM know.V.2S.PRES where.INT be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN "God, do you know where I'm going?"

(1720) SIR: meddai fel (yn)a +" .

SIR: meddai fel yna aut: say.v.3s.imperf like.conj there.adv

she said like that

(1721) ANW: ia .

ANW: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1722) SIR: i ben Mynydd_Mawr@s:cym&eng # i weld yr haul yn machlud .

SIR: i ben Mynydd_Mawr $_E^C$ i weld yr aut: to.prep head.n.m.sg+sm name to.prep see.v.infin+sm the.det.def

haulynmachludsun.N.M.SGPRT.[or].in.PREPsunset.N.M.SG

to the top of Mynydd Mawr to see the sun setting

(1723) ANW: +< ia # ia .

ANW: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes